JOHN NORTH

of

LINCOLNSHIRE, ENGLAND,

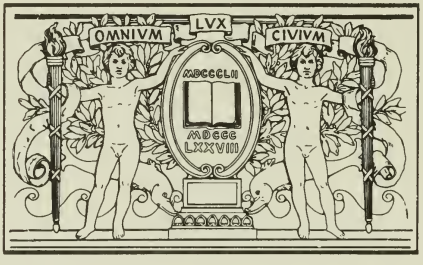
and his

DESCENDANTS

by

M. O. NORTH

pF4
6-



BOSTON
PUBLIC
LIBRARY

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2011 with funding from
Boston Public Library

http://www.archive.org/details/johnnorthoflinco00nort

JOHN NORTH

of

LINCOLNSHIRE, ENGLAND,

and

HIS DESCENDANTS

by

MACK O. NORTH

1966

CS71
.N86
1966 x

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page
METHOD OF INDEXING	5
PREFACE	9
INTRODUCTION	11
OUR COMMON ANCESTOR	13
FIRST GENERATIONS IN ENGLAND	19
EARLY FAMILIES IN AMERICA	25
RELIGION IN AMERICA	33
EL PASO AND THE NORTHS	39
FIRST GENERATION	43
SECOND GENERATION	51
THIRD GENERATION	57
FOURTH GENERATION	79
FIFTH GENERATION	145
SIXTH GENERATION	189
SEVENTH GENERATION	257
EIGHTH GENERATION	293
INDEX	299

May I ask that you continue to record information about your own family. It is so easy to forget names, dates, and facts that these should be permanently itemized as events occur. Then in later years perhaps it will be much easier for those who may wish to bring the account of our North family up to date. Several pages have been left at the back for recording these data.

METHOD OF INDEXING

It will be helpful if, before you peruse this book, you familiarize yourself with the method of indexing names and families. Many people dislike genealogies because of complicated indexing systems. The method employed in this book is the simplest possible, easy to follow, and foolproof. It may be continued indefinitely.

This is a genealogy of both the male and female descendants of JOHN NORTH. An index, listing names found in this book is at the back. The Christian names of blood descendants are capitalized. Also included in the index are the names of the spouses of those who married. Their Christian names are printed in lower case letters. A classification number follows the name.

The classification numbers have a special continuity. For example, JOHN NORTH, the first-known ancestor, has been given the number "1." His children, in order of birth are: "11", "12", "13", etc. The children of "12" would be "121". "122", "123", etc. In bracket form the names and numbers of the first three generations appear as follows:

1 John North
- 11 Catharine North
- 12 James North
  - 121 John North
  - 122 Sarah North
  - 123 Henry North
  - etc.
- 13 Mary North
- 14 John North
- 15 Henry North
  - 151 James North
  - 152 Ann North
  - 153 William North
  - etc.
- 16 William North
- 17 Joseph North

In the biographies the names and numbers are written:

1 JOHN NORTH
Children:
11 Catharine North
12 James North
13 Mary North
etc.

To take an example from one in a later generation, a number and name would appear in the biographies as:

1812 35 MARVIN NORTH

Each digit in the number indicates a generation. Thus, the number "1812 35" represents an individual in the sixth generation. A space is used between the fourth and fifth digits for easier reading. The number "1812 35", when read from right to left (backwards) indicates that MARVIN NORTH is the fifth child of the third child of the second child, etc., of the common ancestor.

Following the name of MARVIN NORTH are names in brackets - ( )

1812 35 MARVIN NORTH (George, James, Henry, William, John)

These names indicate the lineage back to the common ancestor. That is, MARVIN NORTH's father was George North; his grandfather, James North; etc.

Furthermore, dropping the last digit of the number of any individual gives the identifying number of the parent. By dropping the last two digits one arrives at the number of the grandparent, etc. For example:

1812 35	MARVIN NORTH	
1812 3	George North	parent
1812	James North	grandparent
181	Henry North	great, grandparent
18	William North	great, great, grandparent
1	John North	great, great, great, grandparent

Also, the numbers of the children of any individual take his or her index number, plus the digits, "1", "2", "3", etc. for as many children as were born. For instance, the children of MARVIN NORTH would be numbered as follows:

1812 35 MARVIN NORTH
Children:
1812 351

1812 352
1812 353
etc.

In a few cases there have been marriages between individuals within our "North family." In these cases a continuation of the numbering system for the male parent has been used for their children.

To find a biography of the immediate ANCESTOR (parent) of any given person, first refer to his (her) identification number, then drop the last digit and turn to the biography in the section of the book dealing with that generation. For instance, one wishes to locate the biography of the parent of

1812 35 MARVIN NORTH

By dropping the last digit, "5", we know the parent's number is

1812 3

and he is in the FIFTH GENERATION, as the number has five digits. By locating the number "1818 3" in the chapter, "FIFTH GENERATION", we find the biography of MARVIN NORTH's father.

Likewise, if we want to locate the biography of the grandparent of

1812 35 MARVIN NORTH

we drop the last two digits, "5" and "3", and determine that the grandparent's number is

1812

and appropriately the biography will be found in the section covering the FOURTH GENERATION.

In many cases an individual did not marry, or died young. Thus, there would be no biography, but the name is listed as one of the children in the biography of the parent. As an example, the index number gives the individual as:

1842 671

but no biography is found in the SEVENTH GENERATION. One must then drop the last digit, "1", and refer to the parent whose number is

1842 67

and may be found in the section dealing with the SIXTH GENERATION.

To find the full account of a DESCENDANT (child) of any individual,

first, from the biographical sketch of that person find the child's number and refer to this number under the paragraph headings in the NEXT GENERATION.

Addresses are given for persons appearing in the later generations - either for the person classified, or if they have passed away, for his or her spouse.

The symbols used throughout this book are generally self-explanatory: (b), born; (d), died; (bap), baptized; (bur), buried; (pr), parish record. References are given for all pertinent material.

PREFACE

Most of us knew our parents; some of us, our grandparents. We may have heard the names of our great, grandparents. But generally speaking, we know little of our ancestors - when or where they lived, or what their occupations or interests were.

In my childhood I heard the stories of some of my ancestors - of hard times in England, of Atlantic crossings of six to eight weeks by sail boat, of mutinies on shipboard, of the flogging of recalcitrant sailors, of hard winters in America, of prairie fires and windstorms - tales of times good and bad; and I began to realize that as parents and grandparents advanced in years, the fascinating stories were told less and less frequently and with less and less vividness, and dates seemed to be buried in obscurity.

Few in our NORTH family have preserved these accounts, and appreciating that UNLESS THEY ARE RECORDED TODAY, THEY WILL NOT BE AVAILABLE TOMORROW, I set about gathering these stories and facts together lest they be lost forever.

Originally I was interested in tracing only my own antecedants. However, in the course of the search, I came upon so much information that I decided to compile a detailed record of all members of our family. At first the project seemed endless; but as each additional name, and each bit of information was added, there was the incentive to continue. The result is in the following pages.

In about 1900, Joseph North (173), then living in El Paso, Illinois, (where I was born) prepared a brief report of our early relatives. It found its way to my father who added the names of his closest relatives. Joseph's notes, written from memory, had, as one would expect, many omissions; but as he did not come to America until forty years after most of the other Norths, he had good knowledge of the families remaining in England. Although Joseph North did not record many dates - none with month and day - the information was exceptionally helpful in providing a starting point for this book. His brief writings, composed of five, small, penciled pages, are now a part of my files.

It was in 1937 that I became enthusiastic about our ancestors and began

to record the data found in the pages ahead. Information regarding the early families was searched from the records of the parish registers in England, military service was checked and verified, and census reports gathered. American churches were contacted for early records. Searches were made of deeds and titles. Many copies of the El Paso, Illinois, papers were read. Contacts were made with various families now remaining in England, America, Canada, and other countries. Dates were added, verified, or corrected.

I found that no one in America had corresponded with the English families for many years, but I have been able to get in touch with practically all; and this renewal of acquaintance has been one of my most pleasant experiences during the preparation of this genealogy.

On February 21, 1965, I made a trip to the Lincolnshire area of England to visit the many churches, landmarks, and towns mentioned in these pages. It was my pleasure to visit several of the "North" families living there now. On March 12-13, 1966, I made another trip and spent considerable time in studying some of the early parish records and obtaining a great amount of other information to help make this manuscript as complete and accurate as possible.

This book contains the names of many hundred individuals. There are some omissions, however, for in some cases it has been possible to gather only meager data. Perhpas some who read these pages will notice the absence of pertinent material. In such cases I wish to request that you forward it to me so that I may add it to the record.

In compiling the thousands of dates, places, and extracts in this genealogy, and with so many reporting information - some of it from memory - I have, no doubt, included occasional errors. When such are found, I would appreciate the correct information.

My part in this work has been very interesting - a long-time hobby. The many letters I have received from members of the various branches have been most gratifying. To those who helped furnish the necessary material, I am particularly indebted. To my sister, Mrs. Lulu Mae (North) Feldman (1512 2), who read much of the manuscript and offered many valuable suggestions, I extend special thanks. I am grateful to Miss Phyllis North (1714 211) for her assistance during my visits to the Lincolnshire area. Without the help of my wife, Margaret, who did much of the typing and encouraged me to continue my work, this genealogy would not have been completed. Many who helped me with this work several years ago have now passed away, but I am certain that all who read these pages will well realize the importance of their contributions.

Naturally I have been able to gather more facts regarding some individuals than others. I have, because of space, had to limit the biographies of those in the later generations, but have tried to give more detailed accounts of those in the earlier. In practically all cases, however, I have included all the pertinent information about each person, so far as I have it.

MACK O. NORTH (1512 3)

INTRODUCTION

The surname of NORTH is said to have been first used as the title of one who came from the North, possibly an early Norse or Scadinavian settler in England. There is a tradition that the first with this name in England was one who came with William the Conqueror and married his daughter.

The name of North was found quite early among the landed gentry and nobility of Britain. John DeNorth was among the earliest with the name. He lived in London during 1273. There was a Robert North of Oxfordshire about the same time. Willelmus, Magareta, and Johannes del North were in Yorkshire in 1379; and a Robert North of Nottinghamshire was born about 1365. Another branch of the family may be traced to the sixteenth century to Edward North of Lancashire. An Irish branch, descended from the "Guilford" Norths of England, is said to have been represented about 1650 by a John North of County West Meath. Two of his grandsons, Caleb and John, came to America about 1730 and settled. Many other lines are common in early English recordings; hardly a parish record can be examined without finding the name.

Several other Norths, not in our line, came from England to America in the early days: John North in Farmington, Connecticut, in 1635; Thomas North, Queen City, Virginia, about 1623; Thomas North, New Haven, Connecticut, about 1645; Thomas North, Providence, Rhode Island, about 1670; Edward North, Boston, Massachusetts, about 1675; Stephen North, Boston, about 1710; and Daniel North, Barnstable, Massachusetts, about 1712. In spite of the many lines in existence in America today, there are still more in England. The name may also be found in many sections of the world.

In our line, JOHN NORTH of Lincolnshire, England, is the earliest-known antecedent; and two of his grandchildren emigrated to America in 1845, to become the first of our known relatives to permanently leave England. Since then many in our group have left their homeland to live in other countries.

Thus, from a limited beginning, the name of NORTH has become widespread, but because of its early origin it is frequently found today.

OUR COMMON ANCESTOR

JOHN NORTH of Lincolnshire, England, our common ancestor, was born about 1746. He and his wife, Mary (Sharp), were listed seven times in the Tydd St. Mary parish records as the parents of their children. These are the earliest known recordings of his name. Where he was born and married are mere suppositions, and there is no authentic information regarding his antecedents. His burial was recorded at Tydd St. Mary in 1791.

Some in America have said that John North was a descendant of the Irish branch of the Norths, but this has not been established, and seems only remotely possible, as Christian names used by the early generations were not of Irish origin.

Joseph North (173), who recorded some of the early history of our family, mentioned the town of Boston, Lincolnshire, as the birthplace of John North. However, a check of the Boston parish records has failed to reveal a record of his baptism. All records of baptisms, marriages, and burials at Boston as far back as 1563 have been checked. Several entries are in evidence, indicating that the name of North, although not common in the area, was certainly far from uncommon.

(In the following, day and month are available for all entries, but are not listed here as part of the data.)

Included in this list of "Boston Norths" was a Peter Northe, who was buried May 3, 1563. An Arthur North married Anne Ryley on May 26, 1614; and William and Rosamond North were parents of Katherin, born in 1642, and William, in 1648. A William North (porter) was buried there July 6, 1664.

The records also show that a Mathew and Ann North were parents of six children: Henry, born in 1668; Elizabeth, 1669; Mathew, 1671; Elizabeth, 1673; Mathew, 1675; and Joseph, 1680. A further record shows that Mrs. North was buried September 3, 1689.

On March 13, 1679, William North, son of Alic and Ann (Hadick) North, was baptized.

In Skirbeck, a suburb of Boston, the marriage of Thomas North and Jane Bishop (widow) on May 27, 1708, is the only early parish record

listed. However, there were those in Skirbeck who remembered a large family of Norths who were mariners and lived there the last part of the nineteenth century.

Another John North, a mariner, resided in Boston from about 1700 until his death. His burial was recorded March 30, 1743. By his wife, Martha, he was the father of Sarah, born in 1701; John, 1702; Martha, 1706; Sarah, 1708; Grace, 1711; Mary, 1713; and Thomas, 1714.

A Joseph and Mary North were listed in the parish transcripts of Boston as the parents of Sarah, born in 1701; and Elizabeth, in 1705. Also, on May 6, 1701, a Johanna North was married to John Glenn; and a Mary North was married to Thomas Jackson on May 3, 1716.

The Boston transcripts also show that a Thomas North lived there during the last quarter of the eighteenth century. He married Sarah Tooley on December 16, 1779, and by her was the father of four children: Sarah, born in 1783; Anne, 1785; Mary, 1786; and Ann, 1789. Their daughter, Mary, was buried June 16, 1789, having died of smallpox, and as Thomas North was given as the only parent, it seems probable that Mrs. North had died before the death of the child. This same Thomas North was again married on August 25, 1791, to Frances French. The baptisms of two children by this marriage are listed in the records: Frances, 1792; and James, 1793.

The marriage of a Richard North (laborer) and Sarah Barton was recorded January 18, 1796; and these two were the parents of William and Samuel (probably twins), born in 1801.

In 1796, a Thomas North, son of George and Mary North, is listed in the baptismal records.

On October 19, 1800, another Thomas North (bachelor) and Elizabeth Holmes (spinster) were married at Boston.

In 1751, a Samuel North married Elizabeth Littledike. Both were of Syston (Siston), Lincolnshire, and raised a large family there: Ann, born in 1752; John, 1753; Edward, 1757; Sarah, 1759; John, 1760; Thomas, 1761; Tibitha, 1765; Zebedee, 1766; James, 1767; John, 1769; and George, 1771. However, this group does not seem to bear relationship to our line.

It is believed that John North, representing the first-known ancestor of our group, was born near Boston. Thus, it seems reasonalbe that, in a land where the name of North was not too common, some of these Norths were at least distantly, if not closely, related to our line.

Not to be dismayed after the failure to find a record of the baptism or marriage of John North at Boston, I had the parish records of Tydd St. Mary, Sutton St. James, Long Sutton, Tydd St. Giles, and other nearby towns in the Lincolnshire and Cambridgeshire areas checked, hoping that his birthplace or marriage might have been recorded in one of these. But each was a negative search.

However, at Tydd St. Mary there is a recorded burial of a "Robert North, died, age 1 1/4 years, July 16, 1793." There is also a record of the burial of "Elizabeth North, who dropped down and expired almost im-

mediately, November 2, 1795." These two were not in our line, but it is interesting to note that other Norths were living there then.

In the parish of Tydd St. Mary, however, many entries with the name of Sharp (Sharpe) were found. On August 2, 1751, the marriage of John Sharp of Whittlesea, and Amey Forth of Sutton, S. Lincolnshire, was recorded. On February 25, 1754, Henry Sharpe (single) and Anne Hammon (single), both of Tydd St. Mary, were married.

Also, on November 19, 1754, Thomas Sharp of Tydd St. Mary (a single man) and Jane Wallis of the parish of Sutton in the County of Lincoln, and single, were married by license. Of further interest is that in the south aisle of the parish church of Tydd St. Mary is a tablet bearing the following inscription:

THOMAS SHARP(E)
DIED 21ST MAY
AGED 60 YEARS
JANE, WIFE OF THOMAS SHARP(E)
DIED, 27TH AUGUST, 1768, AGED 36 YEARS
JOHN, THEIR SON
DIED, 14TH NOVEMBER, 1762, AGED 5 YEARS
BRIDGET, THEIR DAUGHTER
ALSO JANE AND SARAH, THEIR DAUGHTERS
DIED IN INFANCY
THIS MONUMENT ERECTED BY
EDMUND PELL SHARP(E) OF LONDON

Although the parish record and the original plaque use the name "Sharp" one can quckly see that an "E" was added to the plaque some time later. The parish record also states that Samuel Sharp was from Spaulding, and spells the name "Sharp."

Joshua Bryan, of the parish of Sutton, and Ann Sharpe, widow, were married by license on May 1, 1759. Christoper Bud, a single man, and Elizabeth Sharpe, spinster, both of Tydd St. Mary, were married at Tydd St. Mary on October 21, 1762.

Th occurrence of the Sharp and Sharpe family or families at Tydd St. Mary is of interest because it indicates a probability that there was a relationship with the family at Boston, for we know the name was not common in England.

Next, I turned my attention to the Lincoln Wills and Administrations, but they shed no light on the origin of John North; however, this was not a surprise as he was not of the landed gentry, and no doubt would not have been required to file a will. None the less, I did find that a Thomas North filed a will in Tydd St. Mary in 1611, and a John North at the same location in 1628, but these seemed to be too far removed to be of any consequence.

The lists of apprentices between 1710 and 1762 for the county of Lincoln were next scrutinized. There were several entries for the name "North"

during the period, but none for the Tydd St. Mary district.

Poll books for Lincolnshire were next examined. Only one North , a hair dresser (and later postmaster) by the name of Thomas North was recorded, and that in Spalding, Lincolnshire. As John North undoubtedly did not own his home, and all those who had the right to vote did not pursue their option, it is again not surprising that he was not listed in the Poll Books.

It was here that another line of search was initiated in an endeavor to find the origin of our common ancestor. It was known that John North worked at Tydd St. Mary for John Stanger, a farmer. This meant that John Stanger probably owned land, and as many such landowners kept their employess with them from early childhood, it might be possible to progress in my search by finding the birthplace of John Stanger.

Reverting to the Document Collection, a MS pedigree of John Stanger of Tydd St. Mary was found. The recording shows he was the fifth child and second son of Thomas Stanger of N. Moulton, Northants, a farmer. John Stanger was born in 1742, and died in 1823, and was twice married: first to Mary Smith, who died in 1776, and secondly on June 8, 1778, but his second wife's name is not known. By her, John had a large number of children of whom one son married a Miss Young, and both came to America. This is quite clearly the John Stanger who was the employer of John North.

Thus, there is every indication that members of the Stanger family were originally residents of Northamptonshire before going to the Tydd St. Mary district. John Stanger's father, Thomas Stanger, died there in about 1783, as his will was filed that year. At that time Thomas Stanger's profession was given as "tradesman."

The name of Stanger is extremely rare in the early English records - much more so than the name of North. Consequently, I conjectured that any location of a Stanger family might possibly lead to information regarding our ancestors.

There are no early church records for the name of Stanger at Tydd St. Mary; but there are two entries for Strangers: Elizabeth, daughter of Samuel and Pricilla Lewis Strangers, was baptized March 30, 1724; and Sarah, daughter of George and Sarah Kirby Strangers, on December 22, 1729. Not to be overlooked is the possibility that this might have been an earlier alternative spelling.

At the front of the north aisle in the Tydd St. Mary Parish Church is a stone plaque inscribed:

TO PRESERVE THE MEMORY OF
JOHN STANGER, ESQ.
OF STRAWBERRY HALL
WHO DIED JANUARY 12, 1842
AGED 73 YEARS
AND HIS WIFE

This man lived in too late a period to have been John North's employer, but could have been a son.

A further check of the Lincoln Wills and Administrations showed that in the Court of Prebendary of Sleaford, Lincolnshire, a limited administration bond for a John Stanger was filed there in 1832. It appears then that John Stanger retired there in his old age, but in all probability this information would have no bearing on the location of his or John North's birth.

The fact that the Thomas North mentioned above, lived in Spalding, Lincolnshire, during the period around 1800, prompted a search in the records filed there. Except at Boston, more early entries for Norths were found at Spalding than any other parish in Lincolnshire. Among these was an early record of a John North who married Alice Willson there on August 27, 1669; and another of a John North who married Ann Boyal (of Gosberton) there on March 16, 1774.

Of equal importance in my search for the birthplace of John North, was the discovery that a Stanger family also resided at Spalding. A Thomas Stanger married Susannah Stevenson there on July 11, 1808. Having regard that Spalding is only approximately 15 miles distant from Tydd St. Mary, it seemed possible that the coincidence of the North and Stanger entries might shed some light on my search.

A detailed check of the Spalding baptismal records between 1740 and 1765, the period during which the birth of John North probably occurred, revealed no entry for a John North, but a William North, son of Richard and Ann North was baptized July 17, 1749. Elizabeth North, daughter of Jospeh and Ann North, was baptized July 4, 1756, and she married Richard Willson on September 1, 1777, at Spalding. Joseph and Ann Northwere also the parents of Mary, born about 1757, for she was baptized July 26, 1765, at the age of eight years.

The Spalding entries during this period showed the presence of several families with the name of Sharp. Robert, son of John and Amelia Sharp, was baptized February 22, 1754. An entry made on February 20, 1760, showed that a Mary Sharp, daughter of Samuel and Sarah Sharp, was baptized that day. Although this Mary Sharp would not seem to have been the wife of our common ancestor, John North, there is still a remote possibility. Furthermore, the occurrence of families by the name of Stanger, North, and Sharp in the Spalding area would seem to be important.

Thomas and Rachel Sharp were the parents of Elizabeth, baptized at Spalding on September 25, 1763.

John Sharpe and Mary Tooley were married May 4, 1778, at Spalding. Of importance too, is that in the tenth paragraph of this chapter it may be noted that a Thomas North of Boston, Lincolnshire, married a Sarah Tooley on December 16, 1779. The dates indicate that the two Miss Tooleys were of similar age, and that there could have been a close acquaintanceship between several of the families mentioned in this chapter, and that some may have been blood relatives.

Thomas Silkett and Elizabeth Sharpe were married on May 22, 1780, at Spalding, and Robert Sharpe married Rhoda Staples on December 1, 1780. No doubt the Sharpe individuals mentioned in this and the above paragraph are the same as those whose births are listed above, but with a final "e" added to the name.

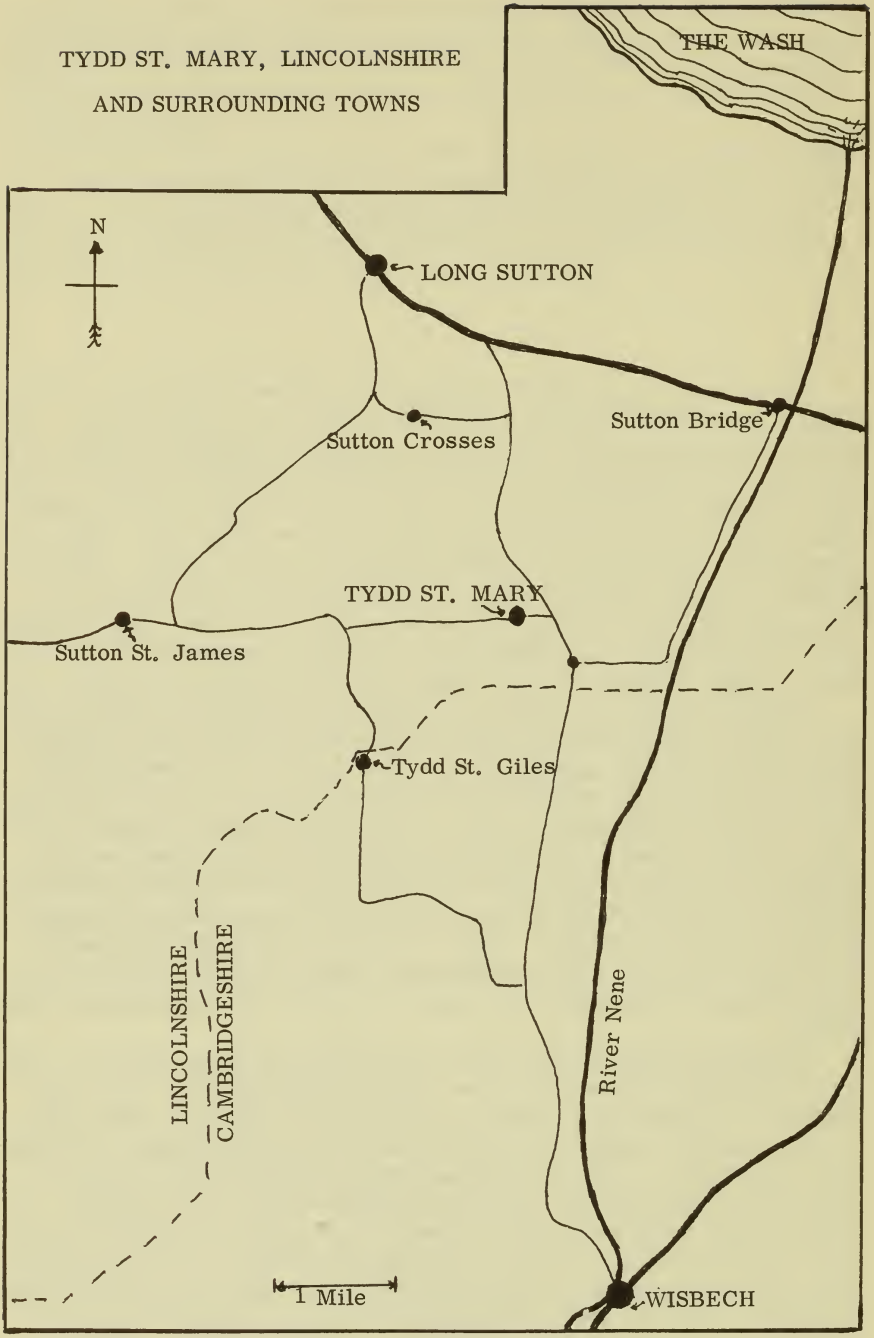
It is regrettable that my many years of searching the English records for the ancestors of JohnNorth, our common ancestor, have proved fruitless. It is hoped, however, that this review of my findings will be the basis for continued searching by members of our family, and that some day we will know more about the origin of our group.

FIRST GENERATIONS IN ENGLAND

We can look to the county of Lincoln in southeast England as the birthplace of our NORTH family - at least as we know it in recent times. In extreme southeast Lincoln lies a low, flat section extending to the sea. In early days the eastern part of this area was covered with tide water which moved in and out of the marshes as the tide rose and fell. At the western edge of this tide-covered land was a higher area on which such villages as Long Sutton, Sutton Crosses, Sutton Garnsgate, Tydd St. Mary, Sutton St. James, and nearby Tydd St. Giles in Cambridgeshire could be found, all frequently referred to in this book as homesites of our early North ancestors. Farther inland, and behind this elevation was another body of swampy water, mostly drainage from the higher area still farther to the west.

During the years of the Roman occupation of England the first attempts were made to control the sea waters which invaded these fens of Lincolnshire from The Wash, a large bay off the North Sea. The Romans excavated canals to carry off the water, built embankments to keep out the sea, and constructed causeways for travel across the swampy marshlands during low tide. It was on one of these causeways that King John was supposedly travelling in 1216 when his entourage was overwhelmed by the tide and he was forced to leave the crown jewels and other priceless treasure in order to save his own life. These valuables, presumably still buried, have enticed treasure hunters to this day. But most of the work of the early Romans has been erased by time, or has sunk into the swampy marshlands.

Many generations passed before reclamation was again pursued - this time by the monk pioneers who were seeking seclusion and a living from the land. Eventually they brought a great part of the fenland under cultivation. But their numbers decreased; and the area degenerated to its original swampiness. It was not until the reign of Charles I that serious attempts were again made to enlarge the cultivated area of this section. A century later, when our common ancestor, John North, settled there, the area, though primative, was well established as a great grassland region where sheep were raised in large numbers. But time has precipitated new endeavors, and now crops have replaced the grass; practically the entire


TYDD ST. MARY, LINCOLNSHIRE
AND SURROUNDING TOWNS
THE WASH
N
LONG SUTTON
Sutton Crosses
Sutton Bridge
TYDD ST. MARY
Sutton St. James
Tydd St. Giles
LINCOLNSHIRE
CAMBRIDGESHIRE
River Nene
1 Mile
WISBECH

area is cultivated. Most of the Fens is now rich, agricultural country - probably the richest in England; and there are no industrial towns. Sugar beets, potatoes, tulip bulbs, grain, fruit and truck crops are generally grown.

John North, our first-known ancestor, lived near Tydd St. Mary, a small, rural village at the extreme southeast edge of Lincolnshire. Its population at that time was fewer than 200 people. Today it boasts of 800, but now, as then, most people live on farms rather in the town proper. St. Mary is the church; and Tydd is the tide which extends to its limit in the River Nene, a short distance to the southeast. Although Tydd St. Mary is now several miles inland, just east are the remains of a wall built by the Romans in those very early days to keep out the sea.

The early history of this part of the country is very largely the history of the early English church of the area. The one at Tydd St. Mary was an early landmark. There was certainly a church there in Saxon times. It was one of only two churches in South Holland (the name sometimes used in describing the area) referred to in Doomsday Book (1086). This first church was probably destroyed or removed, for the present church must be at the same location.

The Parish Church of Tydd St. Mary is composed of a tower standing some 55 feet high, topped by a plain, ashlar spire, also 55 feet high. Built on a poor foundation in the 15th century, both the tower and steeple lean slightly towards the south. The nave, which is but 15 feet in width, and was built at the end of the Norman period (1145-1185), has five arcades. The long, fine chancel was probably first built in the 12th century, then the roof raised and the area expanded in the 14th. The east window was first built about 1320, but the present large, arched, 5-light, stained glass installation was made in 1869. The north and south aisles and the porch are of 15th century origin, but the south aisle and the porch were later restored. (A Short Guide to the Parish Church of Tydd St. Mary) (A Guide to the Fens and Fenland Churches).

It is said that Nicholas Breakspear - Adrian the Fourth - the only Englishman ever to become pope, was a rector there in the 12th century.

Thus, being off the beaten path - at least since the Danes finished raiding the coast - the district has not been concerned with wars and battles, but mainly the church and farming.

John North married Mary Sharp and located near Tydd St. Mary about 1779. The area was largely grassland, and sparsely settled. It was a wild unbroken plain, edged on the east by the old Roman Bank. The monotonous succession of field and field must have been quite a playground for the North Winds, and treeless except for some thorn bushes behind which the sheep slept.

There was practically no cultivated land. Rather, agriculture was confined to the raising of sheep, a few cattle, and geese. Thousands of sheep were grazed over the landowner's premises in bands held together by shepherds.

TYDD ST. MARY PARISH CHURCH

Much of the marshy land belonged to the parish churches, and was "common property," to be used by poor and the rich. Squatters built sod huts or mud cottages with just a brick chimney at the edge of these marshes, then fenced in a bit of ground for a garden.

The poor were greedy. Robberies, sheep stealing (punishable by death), and murder ran rampant on the Fens. The people were poor; the poverty stricken, a problem. Churches regularly collected tithes to be distributed to the less fortunate; taxes were levied for the same purpose (A History of Long Sutton).

John North, not being of the landed gentry, spent his brief lifetime for one who was. The meager facts are that he worked as a sheperd for a John Stanger, Esq., local landowner. Just one-half mile west of Tydd St. Mary is "Strawberry Hall," a modern brick home built perhaps fifty years ago on land belonging to the Stanger family. This, no doubt, is a part of the same land which John Stanger owned at that time.

John and his wife probably lived in a wood plank "cottage" provided by his employer. A meager salary, supplemented with vegetables from his own, small garden, were his. How they managed to provide for a growing family seems beyond comprehension. There could have been nothing but hardships for these two. Then to bring tragedy, John, at 45, died prior to the birth of his last child. Mary was left with the entire family. The eldest was nine.

How the family was able to stay together in those early days is unknown, yet none was "bound out" or apprenticed, as so often was the custom when parents were unable to provide for their children.

In those days schools were not for farm laborers; only the wealthy were fortunate enough to be educated. Thus, neither John, his wife, nor any of his children was able to read or write.

Their only surce of employment was as a servant or farm laborer, and although the children were kept together when young, they did go to work in the area at a very early age.

One daughter, Catharine, died in infancy; the other daughter, Mary, died at the age of 26, unmarried. Five sons remained. One, John, joined the British Army at the age of 20 years, and was single when he was killed in battle eight years later. Another, Henry, also joined the army, served his term, and returned to Tydd St. Mary to live.

All four of the remaining sons who lived to adulthood, married, but not at a young age. One was 27; one, 29; one, 32; and another, 33. These four were the only progenitors of the descendants of John and Mary North.

James was the only son to remain at Tydd St. Mary, where he worked as a farm laborer. The other three moved to Long Sutton, a larger community three miles to the north. Their children were born in these respective communities. Thus, all in the third generation were born within a few miles of each other. In fact, all lived in the area for many years. Such close proximity was probably brought about because of their poverty and lack of any facilities for transportation, but more important was the

fact that relatives became closely associated in those days, and these North families were composed of individuals whose family ties were great. This was also evidenced later after several had moved to America where all eventually came to live in the same locality.

Many of those who remained in England continued to live in the original area, and even today there are descendants of John and Mary North living at Long Sutton, Wisbech, Sutton St. James and Sutton Crosses.

EARLY FAMILIES IN AMERICA

In about 1840, Joseph North (17), son of our original ancestor, made a trip to America carrying a cargo of fruit trees which he had hoped to sell, but there is little additional about his trip except that he returned to England, penniless. But perhaps his stories about America imparted a spark of enthusiasm to his relatives.

A great exodus of English people to America was already in progress when the first of the Norths in this line left their homeland to seek permanent residence in that far-off land. The trip was certainly not an uncommon venture in the 1840's. Evidently the challenge of settling in America caught the spirit of two North brothers, James (124), age 26, and William (126), age 21, grandsons of our common ancestor, John North. Both had been raised on a farm near Tydd St. Mary, Lincolnshire, England, and were unmarried. With their savings these two men purchased passage and made the trip in 1845. They left London on June 1, 1845, and landed at Quebec, Canada, on July 13, 1845. Even though the ships of the day were partially propelled by steam, the voyage was long and hard. Many died on the boat during the six week's trip.

We have no information regarding the activities of these two brothers during the next several weeks after they landed on this continent. Soon, however, they arrived in the vicinity of Lawrenceburg, Indiana, a town at the extreme southern limit of the state on the north bank of the Ohio River. Records substantiate that they were there on November 29, 1845, and no doubt sooner.

Early in 1846 the United States became involved in a dispute with Mexico over the boundary between the two countries. On April 24, 1846, a force of Mexicans crossed the Rio Grande River and killed or captured a reconnoitering party of Americans. This act precipitated the Mexican War and President Polk asked Congress to order the enlistment of fifty thousand additional soldiers to the active army. Men were recruited across the country; and in all probability these two North brothers, having no permanent employment, found the army to their liking, for they had come from a country where military service was an important occupation, and several close relatives had had long army careers. We know that both

volunteered in Indiana, at towns not far from Lawrenceburg. William volunteered June 18, 1846. Evidently James was not so pressed for employment, for he did not join until almost a year later - on May 28, 1847. Both served their stipulated year's service on the battle line in Mexico.

William was mustered out of service at New Orleans, Louisiana, on June 27, 1847, and some time later returned to England. On December 20, 1847, he married Miss Sarah Ann Green at Sutton St. James, Lincolnshire. Early in 1848 the couple left England for America and made their way to Lawrenceburg. In May of that year they were converted in the Lawrenceburg Methodist Episcopal Church under Father Eddy.

William's brother, James, did not complete his year of military duty until June 20, 1848, when he was mustered out of service at Madison, Indiana, not far from Lawrenceburg. William, of course, had already returned from England with his wife several weeks previous to that date. Thus, the two brothers were again united, and lived in the same area for the next five years.

Evidently William, during his visit to England, had told relatives of the many opportunities in this country for several made the trip to America in 1849 after they had learned that both James and William were "settled" at Lawrenceburg.

Among this group were two more brothers of James and William. They were John (121), his wife and three children, and Henry (123) and his wife. Probably the father of the four brothers, James (12), and his second wife came at this time too, for according to the census report he and his wife were in Lawrenceburg in 1850. Also making the trip in 1849 was a cousin of the four brothers, James (151). All left Liverpool, England, on October 8, 1849, landed in New York on October 28th, and went immediately to Lawrenceburg. Because passenger lists, both in England and America, were destroyed by fire, it has been impossible to gather other important data regarding their trip.

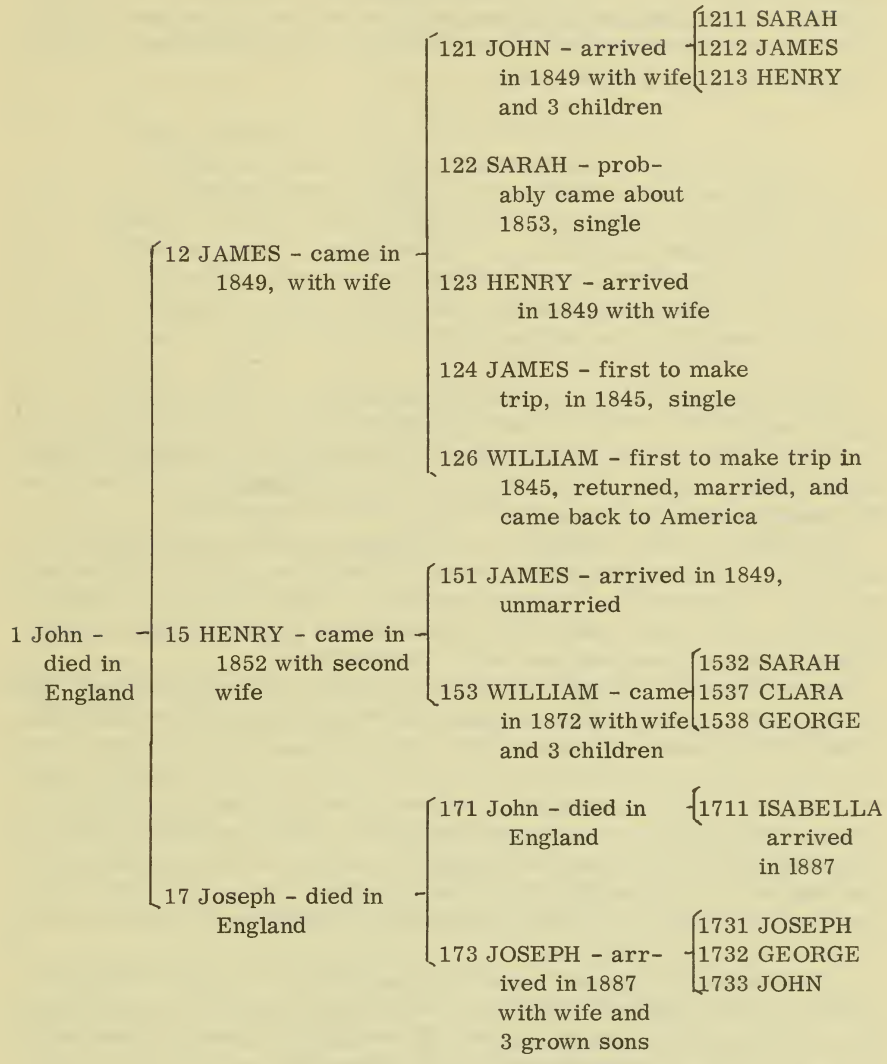
An unmarried sister of the above-mentioned four brothers, Sarah (122), came later. She was not in Lawrenceburg when the 1850 census was taken, and although she was there in 1855, we do not know the exact time she made the trip.

Early in 1850, after spending the winter in Lawrenceburg, John Jr. and Henry, and their families, left by way of the Ohio, Mississippi, and Illinois Rivers for Peoria, Illinois, and thence by land some 12 miles to the east, to Washington, Illinois. Why John and Henry went to Washington to live seems to be unknown, but there are two suppositions: they had friends or relatives there, or it was just another of the "new frontiers."

A Rufas North patented land near Washington on October 18, 1843, but was not of our line. He was born in Connecticut, and his wife, Catherine, in Kentucky, and they were in the Washington area before any of the Norths in our branch came to America. However, his brother Abijah lived 18 miles below Lawrenceburg at a point known as North's Landing, Indiana, when Norths in our line were living at Lawrenceburg. Perhaps the real

RELATIONSHIP OF THOSE WHO CAME TO AMERICA

(in capital letters)



Names in capital letters are those who settled in America.

Note: The above names do not comprise all those in the first three generations.

reason for the Washington location of our relatives will never be known, but their trip did set the later pattern for other relatives.

Washington was one of the first prairie towns in Illinois. The village was organized in 1825. At that time the prairies were a vast, uninhabited plain. The first settlers thought and said that anyone who ventured to live on them would freeze to death. David Kindig, an early Washington settler, wrote the following about the area:

> "..... in 1850 I broke prairie with four yoke of oxen to one plow. In those days we would steal our timber for rails from Uncle Sam. Everyone would steal in Illinois. I have even known preachers to steal. I built a log house of split logs. I daubed it with black mud. When the winds would blow and the rains descend, the mud would wash off and drip on the floor inside. In 1835 I bought 80 acres of prairie land for $3 an acre....."

There were few families in the Washington area in 1850; cabins were widely scattered. Everyone traveled by horseback; and a good horse was worth $50 - quite a sum in those days. Peoria was the nearest town of any consequence, yet there was no bridge across the Illinois River; those from Washington could reach it only be crossing on the ferry barge.

The North families settling near Washington probably lived north of town, for it is known they often visited in Metamora, only eight miles to the north. However, the northern boundary of Tazewell County is midway between the two towns; and as the Norths lived in Tazewell County, their homes could not have been very far from Washington.

John and Henry, and their families, were listed in the Washington, Tazewell County, census of 1850. Although the census report showed that both John and Henry had real estate at that time, it is doubtful if either of them - or other Norths in our group - actually owned land near Washington. At that time the enumerator probably included rented and share-cropped property as "real estate." A check of the deeds and titles recorded during the period they lived in this region has failed to show that any were given to the Norths in this genealogy who we know resided there. The supposition would be that these Norths who lived near Washington rented small farms or share-cropped them.

Also landing in America on October 28, 1849, was a cousin of the four brothers, James (151), a single man. According to legend, he set foot in this country with but a single dollar. He made his way to Lawrenceburg, worked at various jobs in the vicinity for some time, and was finally employed by a Mr. Tousey, a Lawrenceburg banker, who owned a farm. The records show that James joined the Methodist Episcopal Church at Lawrenceburg in 1850. It is also known that he made one trip to Washington, Illinois, prior to 1852 to visit cousins, then back to Lawrenceburg, where he stayed until 1855.

In 1852, James's father, Henry (15), came to this country with his second wife, the former Sarah Pridham. They made their way to Lawrenceburg where they remained a short time, then journeyed to Washington, Illinois, to visit nephews. After staying there a few weeks, and after spending the Fourth of July in Metamora, Illinois, Mr. and Mrs. North started back to Lawrenceburg by steamboat. They had expected to set up a home in Lawrenceburg, but suddenly the scene changed, for Mr. North died of cholera on the boat. Mrs. North went on to Lawrenceburg to live with a step-son, James.

In 1854, the Norths living at Lawrenceburg began to leave in order to settle closer to the Norths who were living at Washington. On August 13, 1854, William (126), one of the first two Norths in this line to come to America, purchased land near Kappa, Illinois, a new prairie town about twenty miles east of Washington. William did not move his family from Lawrenceburg until the spring of 1855, shortly after his third child was born. They were still in Lawrenceburg in March of 1855, when the three children were baptized. William's father, James (12), came to Kappa at the same time. We have no record that James's wife ever resided at Kappa so we may presume she died at Lawrenceburg. James Jr. (124) left Lawrenceburg soon afterward, and also purchased land near Kappa.

James (151), mentioned earlier as working for Mr. Tousey, left Lawrenceburg for Washington in 1855. He drove a freighting team between Peoria and Washington for several years. In 1856 he married Miss Sarah Bloodworth at Washington, and their first child was born there. In 1858 James, too, purchased land northeast of Kappa.

Henry (123), one of the first Norths to settle near Washington, purchased land near Kappa on March 25, 1854, and moved there. On April 2, 1855, John (121), who also was the first to settle at Washington, secured acreage near Kappa. The price paid for this virgin land was usually $4 to $6 per acre, a figure almost unbelievable in view of today's values of $500 and higher.

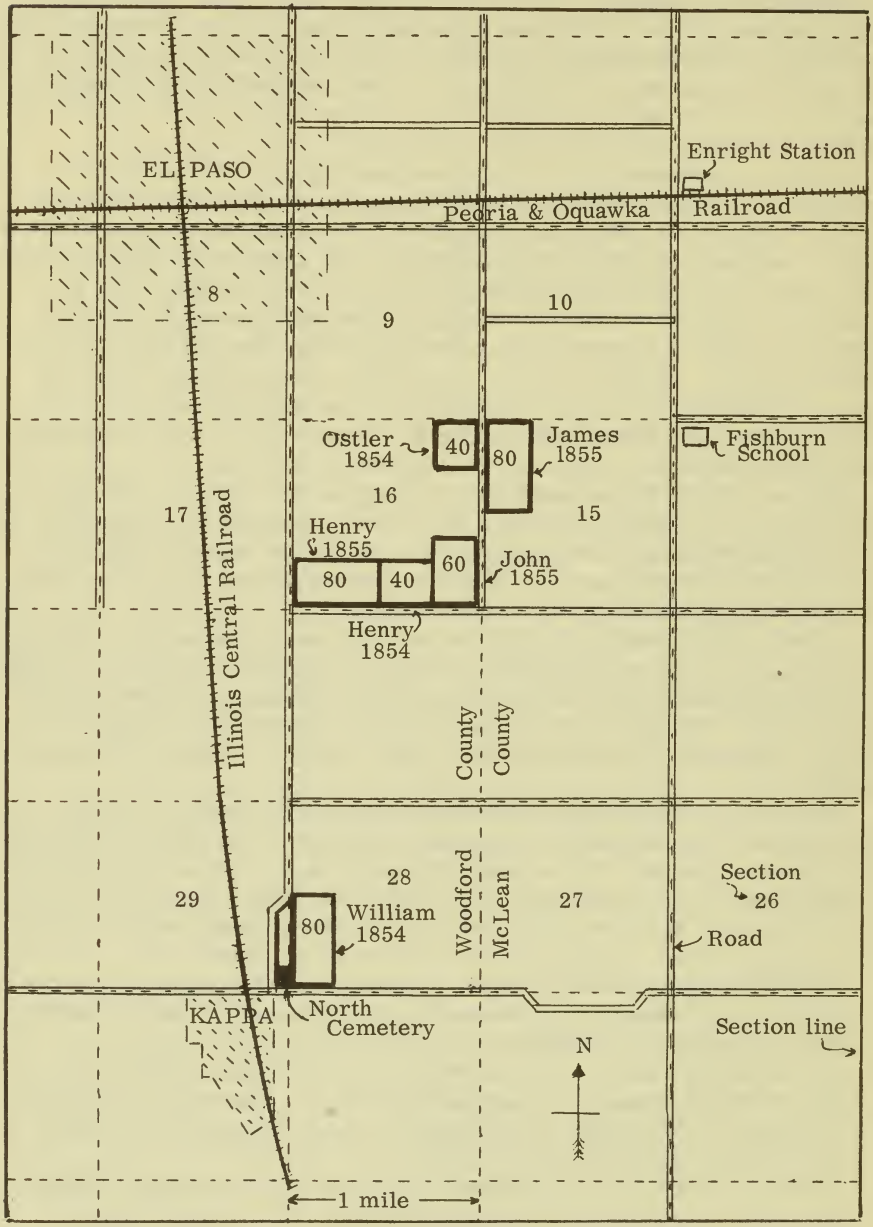
Sarah North (122), sister of the four brothers who came to America, was the only mature female, blood-line North to come to this country during this early period. She made the trip prior to the exodus of the Norths from Lawrenceburg, and eventually located near Kappa, where she probably lived with one of her four brothers. In 1855 she married William Ostler, Kappa farmer, but she died there the following year.

It was several years before another North in this line came to America. William (153), brother of James mentioned above, and his wife and family, came first to Toronto, Canada, in 1872; later, in 1875, to Kappa.

In 1887 another cousin, Joseph (173), his wife and three grown sons, made the trip to America and settled in Chicago. Later they moved to El Paso, Illinois, four miles north of Kappa. It was Joseph who recorded some of the early history of our family.

Isabella North (1711) came later when she married her cousin, Joseph North (1731), son of the above-mentioned Joseph (173).

NORTH'S FIRST LAND PURCHASES NEAR KAPPA, ILL.
(and later landmarks)



Thus, throughout the early years, eleven adult Norths made their way to America. Two were in the second, eight in the third, and one in the fourth generation. In addition, several wives and children accompanied them; and the entire group represented twenty-seven individuals.

Family ties were strong in those days. Although separated during their first years in America, eventually all made their way to Kappa. This North group, along with a few other families from England, made up a rudimentary "settlement" northeast of Kappa. In fact, the early wagon trail which led from farm to farm was known as "North Lane," or English Lane."

These Norths who came to America were truly pioneers. They were poor, but their courage more than made up for their poverty. At Lawrenceburg and Washington each was saving so that some day he could purchase a farm, the ultimate of an English agriculturist. The sites they eventually purchased near Kappa were of virgin soil, and their harships continued. Homes had to be built, wells dug, land cleared, and crops planted. A few acres uder cultivation at the end of the first year were the result of a major effort.

William North (126) was the only North to settle on timber land in the Kappa section. Others purchased their homesites a short distance to his north; and this was strictly prairie area. In those days there was a great deal of discussion as to whether it was easier to clear the timber and brush, or drain the water from the large flat sloughs which characterized the prairies.

The town of Kappa was named by the Illinois Central Railroad Company. The tenth letter of the Greek alphabet was used because the village was the tenth town planned between Dunleith, now East Dubuque, and Bloomington, Illinois. A railroad section house was built at Kappa in 1852, and a warehouse in 1853. Although the first home had been built in the Kappa area in 1833, long before the first Illinois Central train moved through Kappa on May 16, 1853, there had been practically no development of the area when the Norths settled at the site in 1855. The prairie grass was nine feet high; homes were many miles apart. The tall grass would catch fire, and these prairie fires constituted one of the greatest fears of the early settlers. The flames, whipped by the fierce prairie winds, would burn over hundreds of acres in a few minutes. There were no roads; and during the rainy season, cross-country trails became almost impassable. Lowland swamps characterized many areas. The winters were cold and bitter - their first year, 1855-56, especially so. Snow did not thaw in the wagon tracks for seven weeks that year; life for these early settlers was merely a matter of survival.

But "Illinois Central land" was in demand. Rails offered not only another means of inland travel, but also a means of transportation for farm products. The Kappa-El Paso section is now the center of the great American grain belt, so the decision of the Norths to settle there was a wise one. The land is some of the finest in the mid-western states.

When the Illinois Central Railroad Company pushed its tracks south, a

town was platted every seven or eight miles, and when the tracks were laid in the area in 1853, the towns of Minonk, Panola, and Kappa had been already dedicated. Consequently, when the Norths located near Kappa, the railroad was in use, towns were laid out, and Kappa had two railroad buildings.

Not long after the Illinois Central Railroad Company was in operation, the Peoria and Oquawka Company was considering another line of tracks from Peoria eastward, but the route was long in being determined. It was not until 1856, a year after the Norths had settled in the Kappa area, that the new rails crossed the Illinois Central route four miles north of Kappa, at a place where no town was contemplated by the Illinois Central engineers. This crossing of the tracks was the site of a new village, El Paso.

This important crossing meant El Paso, served by two railroads, was destined to become the most important town in the area. This was a factor so far as the Norths were concerned, for, as families of new generations appeared and started farming, land purchases were nearer El Paso where their spiritual and economic lives were to become centered.

RELIGION IN AMERICA

Religion played an important part in the lives of the Norths who first came to America. Of those who maintained residence at Lawrenceburg, Indiana, between 1847 and 1855, all joined the Methodist Episcopal church there. Besides the several adults who were members three children of William North (126) were baptized there in 1855, just before William and his family moved to Illinois.

John (121) and Henry (123), first Norths in this line to settle at Washington, Illinois, pledged their faith to the Baptist church there. Thus we see that there was a division of religions here in America. However, the same ideals were, for the most part, maintained in their new homeland as had been followed in England. Although we, in this day, might think such a division was unusual in a strange and newly settled land, at a time when there were no churches or ministers, and services were confined to "classes" held in homes, stores, and schoolhouses, their English pledges were evidently very strong.

John (121) was a member of the General Baptist Church of Tydd St. Giles, Cambridgeshire, before coming to America. Just what type of church this was is unknown. There is no organized Baptist group there today, the nearest being at Long Sutton. But at that time many were leaving the Church of England, and evidently small groups formed their own church with the help of travelling ministers. John and his brother, Henry (123), who more than likely was also a member of the same church, helped organize a Baptist church at Kappa. John's faithfulness to the Baptist theme was probably prompted by the fact that he had been a Baptist deacon in England, and he and his brother, Henry, had maintained the Baptist faith while living at Washington. Also in the Baptist group at Kappa was their father, James (12), who had joined with the Methodists in Lawrenceburg. He supported the Baptist group when he moved to Kappa, although he did not actually remove his membership from the Lawrenceburg Methodist Church. When the town of El Paso was established and began to outgrow the Kappa community, James was the first to help establish a union Sunday school in El Paso, in March of 1857, under Rev. Frost, Presbyterian minister. John was the town's first Sunday school teacher, and con-

tinued as superintendent for many years. The school was organized in the freight house, just built by the Illinois Central Railroad Comapny.

Other Norths settling near Kappa maintained their Methodist religion, which they had pledged at Lawrenceburg and held at Washington, and they were among those who helped organize a Methodist church at Kappa. Such a "class" was begun in 1855 with ten members, of which William North (126), and his wife, were two. This was the same year that William and his family moved to Kappa. The "class" first held meetings in the railroad depot and later in the schoolhouse.

When the Peoria and Oquawka railroad tracks crossed the Illinois Central route at El Paso in 1856, churches began to form there, and El Paso gave promise of becoming a greater religious center than Kappa. However, the Kappa Methodist group held together, and several years later, after many churches had been built in El Paso, a group of Kappa Methodists met at the home of William North (126) on February 11, 1874, and passed a resolution to build a Methodist Episcopal church building in Kappa. William North had been given an exhorter's license in the Methodist church in 1859, and "Father North," as he was known, was a main contributor to the church fund. The building was completed later in 1874, and records show it cost $2400. All but $350 was raised by subscription, and James North (124) loaned $100 on the deficit, at the then prevailing interest rate of ten per cent.

The Kappa Methodist Episcopal Church was actually a partnership arrangement between the Kappa Methodist Episcopal group and the Evangelical association, and the church was for the use of itinerant ministers of both conferences. But when Rev. North dedicated the church he did so in the name of the Methodists only - and this became a touchy subject for some time thereafter. And it followed that neither had a resident minister during its existence.

The Kappa Methodist group remained fairly intact until a strong Methodist church grew in El Paso, when many transferred their membership. The Evangelicals withdrew in 1922-23, but the Methodist group continued. After a long period of service, the Kappa church burned to the ground on July 4, 1941, and was not rebuilt.

Rev. William North (126), whose farm was just outside the village of Kappa, and who had moved there in late March or early April of 1855, soon realized the importance of a North burial ground. A small corner of his property was on a rolling hill and isolated from the rest of his land by a small creek. This was the area Rev. North designated for a cemetery for the Norths, but which was later made available to all members of the Kappa community, and was then named the "Kappa Cemetery."

William North's sister, Sarah (North) Ostler (122), and her newborn infant daughter died on April 18, 1856, and became the first Norths to be interred there when they were buried together.

Rev. William North reserved a large area on the highest knoll for his immediate family; and he and his wife were buried there later, after many

NORTH LOTS IN THE KAPPA (ILL.) CEMETERY

Willis E. Sage (1241 3)
Clara A. North (1242)
Emma Sage (1241)
Sarah Ostler (122)

John W. North (1245)
Mary A. North (124 - wife)
James North (124)
George North (1244)

John E. Tipler (1211 2)
Mary E. North (1216)
John North (121)
Rebecca North (121 - wife)

Carrie N. Shultz (1266 1)
Carrie N. Shultz (1266)
Mary E. North (1262)
William North (126)
Sarah A. North (126 - wife)
William H. North (1264)

Olive M. North (1213 1)
(J. J.) Freddie North (1212 6)
James North (12)

others in our family had been laid to rest there. Sarah (North) Ostler was buried several feet to the north of this area.

On October 20, 1856, Mary E. North (1216), daughter of William's brother, John (121), died at the age of eight months, and was buried midway between the Sarah Ostler grave and the area William had reserved. The next burial was that of William's daughter, Mary (1262), who died May 31, 1857, age, four years.

Just south of the William North lot is the Jones lot, and the headstone for William Jones (who lived across the road) shows that he died on April 7, 1856, eleven days before Sarah (North) Ostler. Evidently the cemetery was available to others at an earlier date.

The Kappa Cemetery, though small, is beautifully kept and still used by many families. A nearby landmark for a good many years was the board walk built in 1890, which led from Kappa to the cemetery, but which has long rotted away.

A great many of the early Norths who lived in the Kappa area were buried in the Kappa Cemetery; most of those in later years were laid to rest in the El Paso Evergreen Cemetery.

As so many in this line later worshipped in El Paso as Baptists, it seems important that we mention the early history of this group. The El Paso Baptist Church was organized on January 21, 1858. Rev. William Branch helped organize the church, and at first the group held meetings in various homes.

The first Norths to become members were John (121) and Henry (123), and their wives - all being received on "experience" from the Kappa Baptist Church in December, 1858. The records for the El Paso group show the following entry for February 12, 1859:

> It was voted to receive the communion service used by the Kappa church if it can be donated without reservations.

On October 1, 1859, the organization rented Crawford's Hall at Second and Cherry streets for six months at $5 monthly. From 1860 to 1862 the El Paso and Panola Baptist churches were served by one pastor, Rev. S. F. Stimson; but in 1862, the El Paso group decided to contribute his entire salary of $600 annually.

In 1864 a frame church, 40 by 60 feet, of Gothic architecture, was built on the southwest corner of Cherry and Second streets. It cost approximately $6,000, including the bell and furnace, and was dedicated in December of 1865. In 1884 an addition to the church costing approximately $2500 was built to provide space for Sunday school classes.

The old structure was razed in 1911 and the present building of terra cotta and brick was erected at a cost of $18,250. Among those who served on the building committee was Omer North (1512). The new building was dedicated on April 13, 1912.

OLD AND NEW FIRST BAPTIST CHURCHES
AT EL PASO, ILLINOIS

Many others in this line have held important posts in the El Paso Baptist Church. William North (1511) was Sunday school superintendent and teacher of the adult men's class, and his sons, Paul (1511 6) and Ralph (1511 1), were superintendents of the Sunday school for many years. Claude North (1513 1) and Charles North (1514) were deacons; John North (1212 4), a member of the finance committee, and many others served important positions in the early years.

KAPPA (ILL.) METHODIST CHURCH

KAPPA (ILL.) CEMETERY

EL PASO AND THE NORTHS

Nothing but prairie grass and one tiny cottonwood sprout stood at the future site of El Paso when the Norths settled at Kappa. But where the Peoria and Oquawka Railroad crossed the Illinois Central tracks, El Paso was platted, and, served by two railroads, became a booming prairie town. Today only 150 residents are to be found in Kappa, while El Paso is a town of over 2000 inhabitants.

Gradually the prairie was settled. The ground was turned with a crude sod breaker, often pulled by oxen. Wheat was the predominant early crop; the seed was broadcast by hand, covered by hand, and harvested by hand. All of this back-breaking labor required many hours in the fields, and the early settlers worked from dawn to sun-down during the summer months.

The spring rains would fill the lower areas of the rolling prairie, and these ponds would often drown out the crops before the water filtered into the soil. Farmers soon learned to tile their prairie land however, and the water drained away more rapidly.

The women were probably more courageous than the men. Hardships were untold; many died during the first years because they could not withstand the hardships of pioneer living. Not only did they care for their homes and families, but the women spent countless hours in the fields and doing the farm chores.

Following the bitter cold winter of 1855-56, it became evident that the early cabins were not adequate, and they were gradually replaced with more permanent homes. The new Peoria and Oquawka Railroad brought lumber, hardware, stoves, and other necessities to make living more comfortable.

Local transportation was difficult. There was only a choice between a wagon and horseback, and although roads were soon laid out on the section lines, the heavy rains made them impassable a great part of the year. Shortcuts and detours formed many early trails. Children walked miles across the prairie to one-room, country schools.

El Paso became the center of the area and stores, hotels, schools, and churches were soon built. But the original North settlers remained close

to their first land locations near Kappa. The acquisition of neighboring acres to enlarge the size of their farms was the most pronounced change. But soon the next generation was ready to purchase land - not virgin soil, but farms which were already under cultivation. Sarah North (1211), the first child of John and Rebecca (Ratcliffe) North, married Edward Tipler in 1863, and the next year the couple acquired 80 acres of land one and one-miles east of El Paso, to become the first in the fourth generation to purchase a farm in the El Paso area.

Quickly others in our line followed the pattern and found their homesites on farms in this area. Family after family in the fourth and following generations secured their farms. No other group in the locality had so many in the agricultural business. More than 150 families in this genealogy have maintained permanent residence on farms near El Paso.

Most of the early business buildings in the town of El Paso were built on the north side of a street that paralleled and was adjacent to the Peoria and Oquawka Railroad right-of-way. For a time walks were only paths along the stores, but El Paso was favored with a board walk in 1865. In 1869, hitching racks were installed along Front Street in front of the store buildings, and many feet of these remained until as late as 1915.

Mud made the streets almost impassable in the early spring, and in the summer and fall the dust was almost as deep.

Much of the farmland surrounding El Paso was so level and flat that there was poor natural surface drainage of water. In southeast El Paso some 20 acres were continually under water. Another pond was found just north of El Paso, and east of the Illinois Central railraod. This was later a part of the Omer North (1512) farm. There were many others - large and small, but they were soon drained by tiling.

Oil street lights were installed in El Paso in 1890, but electricity was generated soon afterward - in 1891 - in a home-operated plant.

A series of costly fires plagued the downtown section of El Paso. The first was on October 10, 1882, when a large section was wiped out. On April 30, 1890, another occurred; and still another on August 15, 1893. But the blaze that started on July 19, 1894, caused a loss of over $250,000 and almost completely razed an entire block of the business section. About 40 business establishments, including the S. H. North (1217) Implement Company, burned to the ground. It was El Paso's worst fire. Soon after, however, a new water tower was authorized by the city council, of which Omer North (1512) was a member, and conflagrations were less serious.

Storms have struck crippling blows to the El Paso area. The cyclone of May 13, 1858, did much damage to farm buildings owned by the Norths and others. Snowdrifts covered fences in 1898, 1918, and again in 1920. The cold winters of 1855-56 and 1935-36 saw the frost go 40 inches into the ground. A severe downpour of eight inches of rain occurred on the night of August 18-19, 1924. Bridges, railroads, roads, and crops were washed away with a terrific economic loss.

Many in our line served as officials of the city of El Paso in the early

BUSINESS DISTRICT IN EL PASO, ILLINOIS

days. Spencer North (1217), Omer North (1512), and Edmund North (1214 4) were city councilmen. William North (1511) served as justice of the peace. Many others have played important parts in the growth and life of El Paso, and their contributions cannot be forgotten.

Thus, as in England, the Norths in this country confined their activities to one small section - the El Paso-Kappa area. In England it was the south-east Lincolnshire area. From these two "homes" of our North family, we are now scattered to almost every corner of the globe.

FIRST GENERATION

1--JOHN NORTH 1746-1791 probably was born in the region of Boston, Lincolnshire, England, about 1746. We are basing this supposition on the fact that his grandchildren had knowledge of his birth in the Boston area. However, a check of the parish registers of Boston and Skirbeck, a suburb of Boston, has failed to reveal any baptism of a John North during that period.

The Diocesan Bishop's transcripts have also been searched for Boston entries of all with the name of North, but as in the case of the originals at Boston, no record of the baptism of a John North about 1746 was found. Nor is there a John North baptismal entry in the records of Tydd St. Mary, Lincolnshire, the birthplace of his children. The same holds true for Tydd St. Giles, Sutton St. James, and Long Sutton, other parishes in the same area in which the registers have been scrutinized.

There were several other North families living in Lincolnshire during the middle of the eighteenth century, and more were recorded in the parish records during the preceeding century. These are all listed in the chapter, "OUR COMMON ANCESTOR."

Boston was not a large town at that time, and as the name of North was not common in England, it would seem possible that at least some of these families were of common origin.

John North, when about 33 years of age, married MARY SHARP in about 1779. His first child was born in July, 1780. His death, recorded at Tydd St. Mary in 1791, gave his age as 45. Thus, his married life had a span of but 12 years.

No record of the marriage has been found, but the early Boston parish records show the baptisms of two "Mary Sharps." One was the daughter of Samuel Sharp, baptized on April 12, 1750. But as the name "Samuel" was not chosen for any of the children of John and Mary North, there is doubt that this was the wife of John North.

Another Mary Sharp was baptized at Boston on February 14, 1763, the daughter of Henry and Elizabeth Sharp. However, she is not to be considered as the future wife of John North because of her youthful age.

Also in the Boston records is the entry for the marriage of George

Sharp (widower) and Ann Ely (widow) on January 22, 1750, indicating the name of Sharp was not uncommon in the area.

At Tydd St. Mary, on March 13, 1744, Elizabeth Sharp, daughter of Edmund and Mary Sharp, was baptized. Mary Sharp, wife of John North, was born about 1748, thus there is a possibility that Elizabeth and Mary Sharp could have been sisters, but this thought does not seem too exciting. Edmund was not used as the given name of any Norths in the first three generations after John North. But the name, Mary, was given to the second daughter of John and Mary North. More likely, however, Elizabeth Sharp and Mary Sharp were cousins.

Further evidence that Mary Sharp was the wife of John North was substantiated at the time of the baptism of their children at Tydd St. Mary, Lincolnshire, when John North and Mary (Sharp) North were listed in the parish records as the parents.

The exact wording of these parish records is as follows:

1780 July 23 Catharine, dr. of John and Mary North
1782 Oct. 29 James, son of John and Mary North
1784 April 22 Mary, daughr of John North and Mary (Sharp), his wife
1786 Jany. 13 John, son of John North and Mary (Sharp), his wife
1788 March 14 Henry, son of John and Mary (Sharp), his wife
1790 July 25 William, son of John North, shepherd, and Mary (Sharp), his wife
1791 Decr. 7 Joseph, son of John North, shepherd, and Mary (Sharp), his wife

After their marriage in about 1779, Mr. and Mrs. North settled near Tydd St. Mary, where they resided for the remainder of their married life. Here their entire family was born and raised. According to his grandson, Mr. North was engaged there by John Stanger, Esq., as a shepherd. Furthermore, the above baptismal records of the children of John North show that he was a shepherd at that time.

John North died at the age of 45, several months prior to the birth of his last child. The Tydd St. Mary parish record shows the following entry in the burial records:

1791 Apr. 23 John North, shepherd, age 45

There is no doubt that Mr. and Mrs. North were of meager means; he undoubtedly was born poor, and died poor. But evidently he was of fine quality and made an excellent employee, for the story is that he was employed by Mr. Stanger for a great number of years - probably until his death. That the family stayed together - even after the death of the father,

would indicate that both the parents were good providers, within the realm of their income. To raise a family in those days was no small accomplishment, and we may presume that John and Mary were more than ordinary in this respect.

John and Mary North were the parents of seven children - two daughters and five sons - born between 1780 and 1791. Birthdates were not recorded in the early days in England; the only available records are those written when church baptism occurred. This was usually shortly after birth, so for all practical purposes, the dates are comparable. Similarly, burials, rather than deaths, were recorded.

There is a slight possibility that there was another child born to John and Mary North, which would have been their first. There is a Tydd St. Mary parish record showing the following:

1795 Nov. 2 Elizh (Elizabeth) North, who dropped down and expired almost immediately, age 17

The year of Elizabeth's birth would have been about 1778, an easy possibility as the first child of John and Mary North. However, Joseph North (173) did not mention her. Her birth is not recorded at Tydd St. Mary. Thus, she would have been born elsewhere. However, there was at least one other North family living at Tydd St. Mary at the time John North resided there.

Of the seven children, only four - all men - grew to maturity and had issue.

In all probability Mary North remarried in 1789. In the Tydd St. Mary Parish is the following record of marriage:

1789 June 25 Jacob Harley (widower)
and Mary North (widow)
Witnesses: Mary Hildreth
William Henson

Mary North would have been 48-50 years of age. Although John North (173) did not mention this marriage, he was also very vague regarding other early details.

No record of the death of Mary North has been found, but it is known that she lived with a son, Joseph (17) at Long Sutton, Lincolnshire, in later years, and lived to the age of about eighty. Neither has there been a finding of the death of her second husband, JACOB HARLEY.

Children:

11	Catharine North	1780-1781
12	James North	1782-1863
13	Mary North	1784-1810
14	John North	1785-1814

15	Henry North	1788-1852
16	William North	1890-1868
17	Joseph North	1791-1850

FIRST FOUR GENERATIONS

1 JOHN NORTH 1746-1791 And His Descendants -- First Four Generations

- 11 Catharine North
- 12 James North
  - 121 John North
    - 1211 Sarah North (Tipler)
    - 1212 James North
    - 1213 Henry North
    - 1214 Joseph North
    - 1215 Elizabeth North (Bailey)
    - 1216 Mary North
    - 1217 Spencer North
    - 1218 Mary North (Leonard)
  - 122 Sarah North (Ostler)
  - 123 Henry North
  - 124 James North
    - 1241 Emma North (Sage)
    - 1242 Clara North
    - 1243 Albert North
    - 1244 George North
    - 1245 John North
  - 125 Mary North
  - 126 William North
    - 1261 Sarah North (Dixon)
    - 1262 Mary North
    - 1263 Hannah North (Champion)
    - 1264 William North
    - 1265 Mary North (Gull)
    - 1266 Carrie North (Shultz)
    - 1267 Josie North (Culbertson)
    - 1268 Laura North (Thorpe)

13 Mary North
14 John North

151 James North
- 1511 William North
- 1512 Omer North
- 1513 Lewis North
- 1514 Charles North

152 Ann North (Church)

153 William North
- 1531 William North
- 1532 Sarah North (Jones)
- 1533 Elizabeth North
- 1534 Henry North
- 1535 Elizabeth North
- 1536 Walter North
- 1537 Clara North
- 1538 George North
- 1539 Walter North

15 Henry North

154 Betsy North
155 Mary North
156 Henry North
157 John North
158 Robert North

1 JOHN NORTH

161 William North
- 1611 Annie North (Reeve)
- 1612 James North
- 1613 Harriet North (Fowler)
- 1614 George North
- 1615 John North
- 1616 Edwin North
- 1617 Walter North
- 1618 Alfred North
- 1619 Rebecca North
- 161. 10 Sarah North
- 161. 11 Sarah North
- 161 12 Ada North

16 William North

Continued on next page

1 JOHN NORTH, continued

- 17 Joseph North
  - 171 John North
    - 1711 Isabella North (North)
    - 1712 John North
    - 1713 Rose North (Brown)
    - 1714 Alfred North
    - 1715 Minnie North
    - 1716 Elizabeth North
  - 172 Rachel North
  - 173 Joseph North
    - 1731 Joseph North
    - 1732 George North
    - 1733 John North
  - 174 Mary North (Vickers) (Johnson)
    - 1741 Amy Vickers
  - 175 George North
    - 1751 William North
    - 1752 Mary North (Newton)
    - 1753 George North
    - 1754 Samuel North
    - 1755 Ellen North
    - 1756 Maria North (Cutler)
    - 1757 Annie North (Langley)
    - 1758 Emily North
    - 1759 Joe North
  - 176 Rachel North (Hawkins) (Brooks)
    - 1761 Rachel Hawkins (Smith) (Groombridge)
    - 1762 William Brooks

SECOND GENERATION

11--CATHARINE NORTH 1780-1781 (John) first child of John and Mary (Sharp) North, was born in 1780. Her baptism was recorded in the parish records of Tydd St. Mary, Lincolnshire, England, on July 23, 1780. She died in infancy in 1781 at the place of her birth. The parish record shows the following burial entry:

1781 Oct. 16 Catharine North, infant

12--JAMES NORTH 1782-1863 (John) first son and second child of John and Mary (Sharp) North, was born at Tydd St. Mary, Lincolnshire, England, in 1782. His baptismal date was October 29, 1782, and was recorded in the parish books.

Further parish information shows that at the age of 27, on October 16, 1809, he married MARY WEST at Tydd St. Mary. His occupation at that time was given as "servant." Six children were born to this union, including one set of twins. According to the Tydd St. Mary parish records, Mrs. North died in 1824, shortly after the birth of her sixth child, William.

A further parish notation shows that James North was again married at Tydd St. Mary to SARAH SPEECHLY on October 30, 1824. At that time Mr. North's occupation was listed as "cottager." Sarah Speechly was born in 1782. The family later moved to Tydd St. Giles, Cambridgeshire. No children were born of this second marriage.

After two of his children by his first marriage had emigrated to America, James and his second wife, Sarah, followed them, and lived with his son, William, at Lawrenceburg, Indiana, for a few years. The Lawrenceburg, Dearborn County, census of 1850 (p. 516) lists James and Sarah North, both 69, as living in the home of his son William, on August 24, 1850, and in all probability they set foot in this country on October 28, 1849, when several Norths in this line landed here.

In 1855, when his sons moved to Kappa, Illinois, he went with them. Evidently Mrs. North died at Lawrenceburg. James was listed in the

Woodford County, Illinois, census of 1860 - age 78 - but not Mrs. North, and we have found no record of her death at Kappa.

James North was a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church at Lawrenceburg. Moreover, when he moved to Kappa he never removed his membership. In the records of the Lawrenceburg Methodist Church is the following:

> James North - an old man who lived in Illinois. Desires his name kept here. Sends his quarterage to his class leader.

No date is given for the entry, but it was about 1856. There is reason to believe that James was a member of the Baptist church in England (probably at Tydd St. Giles or Long Sutton). No doubt this prompted him to become one of the founders of a Baptist church in Kappa. In 1857 he was selected as superintendent of El Paso's first Sunday school. It was held in the freight house, then just built by the Illinois Central Railroad Company.

Mr. North died December 17, 1863, age 81, at Kappa, and was buried in the James North lot in the Kappa Cemetery.

Children:

By 1st marraige

121	John North	1812-1864
122	Sarah North	1812-1856
123	Henry North	1816-1891
124	James North	1819-1886
125	Mary North	1823-
126	William North	1824-1903

13--MARY NORTH 1784-1810 (John) second daughter of John and Mary (Sharp) North, was born at Tydd St. Mary, Lincolnshire, England, in 1784. She was baptized Arpil 22, 1784, in the same village, where the data are recorded.

According to Joseph North (173) she died young, unmarried. To further substantiate this is the entry in the Tydd St. Mary parish records showing that she was buried June 14, 1810, at the age of 26 years, and at that time was "Housekeeper to Rev. John Metcalf, Curator."

14--JOHN NORTH 1785-1814 (John) son of John and Mary (Sharp) North, was born at Tydd St. Mary, Lincolnshire, England. His baptismal date, as recorded in the parish books, was January 13, 1786. Consequently, his birthdate was probably late in 1785.

He joined the British Army at the age of 20, and according to the files of the British Public Record Office (W. O. 12/763-768) he enlisted at Ipswich on November 28, 1805, for the 7th Dragoons, and was stationed in various parts of the British Isles during the next eight years. The records further show that he was promoted to the rank of corporal on April 6,

1812, embarked for the Spanish Peninsular on August 17, 1813, and was killed in action on February 27, 1814.

It is further known that he served in several engagements. He was wounded several times, once in his cheek, the gash so large he could smoke a tobacco pipe through it. He was among Wellington's forces which defeated Marshal Soult at the battle of Orthez, in southern France, February 27, 1814. In this battle Mr. North was killed when shot from his horse while crossing a ditch during the height of the engagement. It was in his 28th year that he died, unmarried.

15--HENRY NORTH 1788-1852 (John) was born to John and Mary (Sharp) North at Tydd St. Mary, Lincolnshire, England. According to the parish records, he was baptized on March 14, 1788.

Henry North joined the British Army as a foot soldier and fought through several battles. In October, 1812, he was among the forces which encountered the Americans at Queenstown Heights. The British were successful in defeating the Americans after the Americans had originally taken the town, but only after they had been reinforced by some 600 men. Over 1000 of the American forces were lost.

A check of the muster rolls of the British Public Record Office has failed to reveal the exact detachment in which Henry served. Most of the British forces which took part in this action at Queenstown were members of the Royal Artillery, but he was not among this group. However, other details also engaged the Americans.

Later, after Napoleon's escape from Elba, Henry's regiment was called home. In 1815 he participated with Wellington's forces in the battle of Waterloo. After serving the army a long time, he was given an honorable discharge and a medal in commemoration of his services (War Records).

Mr. North went back to Lincolnshire, settled in Long Sutton, and learned gardening. At the age of 32, he married MARY SAINTY, age 27, at Long Sutton. The parish records give the date as May 16, 1820. Her birth was in 1793. Eight children were born to them - the first seven in Long Sutton. In about 1830 the family moved to Tydd St. Giles, Cambridgeshire. Here, according to the parish register, on March 16, 1831, Mr. North buried his wife at the age of 38, a few days after the birth of her eighth child, Robert, who died a month later.

The several children were left motherless, and were "bound out" to live with other families.

According to a further parish insertion of May 20, 1837, Mr. North, then 49, married SARAH PRIDHAM, age 32. She was born near Exeter, Devonshire, England, September 23, 1805. In 1840 she united with the Wesleyan Methodists in England.

In 1852 both came to America. They first stopped at Lawrenceburg, Indiana, where a son was living, then took boat passage to Washington, Illinois, to visit nephews and their families. In July of the same year, after attending a Fourth of July picnic at Metamora, Illinois, they started

back to Lawrenceburg by steamboat where they had hoped to obtain assistance in securing a home. But suddenly the scene changed, for Mr. North was stricken with cholera and died on the boat. To prevent the spread of the disease, the boat stopped; and "at night, somewhere along the Ohio River, at the foot of a sycamore tree," he was buried. Mr. North was 64 years of age.

Mrs. North continued on to Lawrenceburg where she lived with her step-son, James. She spent most of her remaining days, both at Lawrenceburg and at Kappa, Illinois, with him and his family. To most folks she was known as "Old Auntie" or "Grannie." She died February 5, 1897, age 91, at the home of another step-son, William, at El Paso, Illinois, and was buried in the El Paso Cemetery in the James North (151) lot. No children were born of Henry North's second marriage.

Children:

By 1st marriage

151	James North	1821-1887	
152	Ann North	1822-1915	
153	William North	1823-1907	
154	Betsy North	1824-	
155	Mary North	1827-	
156	Henry North	1828-	
157	John North	1829-	
158	Robert North	1831-1831	bap Mar. 25, Tydd St. Giles; bur May 14, Tydd St. Giles

16--WILLIAM NORTH 1790-1865 (John) the son of John and Mary (Sharp) North, was born at Tydd St. Mary, Lincolnshire, England. His baptismal date was July 25, 1790, as found in the parish register.

At the age of 33 he married SARAH GEORGE at Long Sutton on May 28, 1824 (pr). They resided at Long Sutton where Mr. North was engaged in farming, and where he lived until 75 years of age. He died at Long Sutton, and the parish notations give the burial date as August 31, 1865.

Mrs. North survived him five years.

They were the parents of one child, a son, born at Long Sutton.

Child:

161	William North	1827-1897

17--JOSEPH NORTH 1791-1850 (John), youngest child of John and Mary (Sharp) North, was born at Tydd St. Mary, Lincolnshire, England. According to the parish record, his baptismal date was December 7, 1791. His father died several months before his birth.

He became a gardener and seed man at Tydd St. Mary, but in 1818 moved to Long Sutton and continued the same occupation. Later, he operated an inn in Long Sutton called "The Crosspits," and later named the "Warren," and now is the home of a veterinary surgeon.

MRS. JOSEPH NORTH (17) AND DAUGHTER, MARY (174)

The Long Sutton parish registers show that at the age of 29 he married RACHEL SIMPSON on June 2, 1821. Six children were born of this marriage. It is also known that his mother, widowed prior to his birth, lived with him in her later years.

Joseph North tried to export fruit trees to America, and made a trip there in about 1840, taking with him a cargo of sapplings. Little is known about the trip except that it was a failure, and he arrived back in England, penniless, and almost destitute. His only story was, "the boat sank."

Mr. North lived to the age of 59; Mrs. North to 93. Both were buried at Long Sutton.

Children:

171	John North	1822-1905	
172	Rachel North	1823-1842	bap Apr. 5, Long Sutton d, 1842, age 9
173	Joseph North	1825-1914	
174	Mary North	1828-	
175	George North	1832-1887	
176	Rachel North	1834-	

THIRD GENERATION

121--JOHN NORTH 1812-1864 (James, John) was born twin with his sister, Sarah, on November 4, 1812, at Tydd St. Mary, Lincolnshire, England, to James and Mary (West) North. It was in the same locality that he spent his youth.

At the age of 24, on July 11, 1837, he married REBECCA RATCLIFFE at Tydd St. Mary. According to the parish records, he was a "servant" at the time. There is some confusion regarding the spelling of her family name. The final "e" occurs in the English records, but not in the American. Further parish notations show that she was the daughter of Joseph Ratcliffe, farmer, residing at Tydd St. Mary, who had died prior to her marriage. She was born March 4, 1818, and was married at the age of 19 years.

Three children were born to Mr. and Mrs. North at Tydd St. Giles, Cambridgeshire, prior to the time they left England for America. Mr. North was 36 at the time. The family landed in New York on October 28, 1849, and went directly to Lawrenceburg, Indiana, where they spent the winter in the home of his brother, William. The following year they located near Washington, Illinois, in Tazewell County. They were listed in the Tazewell County census of 1850, along with their first three children. JohnNorth was recorded as a farmer at that time, with real estate valued at $1200. However, a check of the deeds and titles filed during that period has failed to show that they actually owned land in this vicinity.

After four years at Washington, the family moved to just inside the El-Paso Township line, near Kappa, Illinois, purchasing land on April 2, 1885, from Caleb and Elizabeth Horn, early settlers in the area. The recorded deed shows the purchase of the S 1/2 of Lot 9, being the S 1/2 of the NE 1/4 of the SE 1/4, and Lot 16, being the SE 1/4 of the SE 1/4, all in Section 16, Twp. 26N, containing 60. 15 acres. The consideration was $400 (Record H, page 443).

A further recorded warranty deed shows that this parcel of land was sold to his brother, James, for $600 on February 2, 1860 (Record 46, page 5). This was probably part of an exchange deal, as his brother sold him 40 acres of land across the road at the same time, after which Mr.

and Mrs. North moved to their new home.

Mr. North had a very good education in light of what the English schools offered at that time. He loved to sing, and as song books were expensive, and beyond his means, he obtained plain books, ruled them, copied the notes, and wrote the words. He served his church well. In England he united with the General Baptist Church of Tydd St. Giles, where he was asked to exhort and fill some of the vacant pulpits in the area. But a slight impediment in his speech caused him to desist. However, he was elevated to the high position of deacon.

In Kappa he helped organize a Baptist church, but when the town of El-Paso was settled four miles to the north of Kappa, the Kappa Baptist Church disbanded, and Mr. and Mrs. North became early members of the El Paso Baptist Church.

Mr. North was naturalized about 1850. He lived in the Kappa-El Paso area the rest of his life. When attending his father's interrment on December 20, 1863, he made the remark that it was so cold he would hate to be buried. Ironically enough, he contracted a cold that day, pneumonia developed, and he died two weeks later, on January 4, 1864, age 51, and was buried on an even colder day. Mrs. North died at the home of her son, James, December 14, 1902, age 84. Both were buried in the Kappa Cemetery.

Children:

1211	Sarah North	1844-1908	
1212	James North	1845-1926	
1213	Henry North	1847-1917	
1214	Joseph North	1850-1912	
1215	Elizabeth North	1853-1932	
1216	Mary Ellen North	1855-1856	b. Mar. 6, Washington d Oct. 20, Kappa, Ill.
1217	Spencer North	1858-1928	
1218	Mary North	1860-1918	

122--SARAH NORTH 1812-1856 (James, John) was born twin with her brother, John, to James and Mary (West) North, on November 4, 1812, at Tydd St. Mary, Lincolnshire, England. She too emigrated to America, but somewhat later than her brothers. However, we do not know the exact year. Her name does not appear in the 1850 census of Dearborn County, Indiana. There is information that she was in Lawrenceburg, Indiana, early in 1855, but left there soon afterward to live at Kappa, Illinois.

At Kappa she was married in 1855, in her forty-third year, within a few months after she located there, to WILLIAM OSTLER, who came to this country from England in 1851 and purchased land in the NE 1/4 of the NE 1/4 of Section 16, Twp. 26, from James Trotter Jr. on September 14, 1854. The consideration for the 40 acres was $125 (Record H, page 357).

Mr. Ostler wrote a brief diary about 1896, and it was published in the

the El Paso Journal booklet commemorating El Paso's fiftieth anniversary. In part he wrote:

> "Left Liverpool, England, October, 1851. A fine passage of 28 days brought us to New York. From there I went to Chicago. Left there in May, 1852, for Washington, Illinois, where I stayed for three years. In the spring of 1855 came to a spot without a name 2 1/2 miles from present site of El Paso, having purchased 40 acres in 1854. In 1855 bought 40 acres from Wm. McClellan in Section 9 for $10 per acre and 20 acres of timber land on the Mcakinaw River for $€. 25 per acre of John Bodger..... Went to England in 1858, returning the next spring."

There is no doubt that Mr. Ostler knew the Norths living in Washington, for he and the Norths were members of the Baptist church there. Thus, when Mr. Ostler moved to Kappa his early acquaintance with Sarah North would have been easily established.

Mrs. Ostler and her unnamed, infant son died April 19, 1856, and were buried together in the Kappa Cemetery, the first in our North line to be interred there.

Mr. Ostler lived in the same neighborhood for the rest of his life and was twice married after the death of his first wife. He and his second wife, Mary Morris, were the parents of John William Ostler, who married Ida Bailey (1215 3), another in this line.

123--HENRY NORTH 1816-1891 (James, John) was born to James and Mary (West) North at Tydd St. Mary, Lincolnshire, England, on May 30, 1816. According to the parish records, at the age of 31, he married MARY HITCH, age 44, the daughter of Edward Hitch, at Tydd St. Mary, on June 12, 1847. He was listed as a "cottager" at that time. She was born July 22, 1802, at Walsoken, Norfolk, England, and was an only daughter.

With other Norths they landed in America on October 28, 1849, and after spending the winter near Lawrenceburg, Indiana, made their way to Tazewell County, Illinois, near Washington. Both were listed in the 1850 census, with real estate valued at $200. Deeds recorded during that time do not show however, that they actually owned land there.

On March 25, 1854, Henry North purchased 40. 1 acres of land near Kappa from the State of Illinois (Deed Index) described as the SW 1/4 of the SE 1/4, Section 16, Twp. 26. On February 16, 1855, he purchased an additional 80. 18 acres from Jesse and Ruah Hammers (Record I, page 106), described as Lots 13 and 14, Section 16, in Township 26, being the

S 1/2 of the SW 1/4 of said section. The purchase price was $500.

Mr. and Mrs. North, along with other "English Lane" settlers, helped organize the Kappa Baptist Church. Mrs. North had originally united with the Baptist group in England in 1838. The El Paso Baptist Church record of December, 1858, states:

> Bretheren John (121) and Henry North and their wives were received on experience, the church at Kappa, with which they were connected, having disbanded.

In 1865, Mr. North retired from farm work and moved to El Paso. He died of stomach catarrh on January 4, 1891, age 79. He suffered greatly during his last hours, "but he bore the pain of composure and died trusting in the Lord and his Savior." (El Paso Journal)

Mrs. North died on December 15, 1891, age 89. They had no children of their own, but adopted a daughter, Alice, who married Frank Allen in 1899.

124--JAMES NORTH 1819-1886 (James, John) was born to James and Mary (West) North at Tydd St. Mary, Lincolnshire, England, on July 26, 1819. In 1845, at the age of 26, he came to this continent with his brother William. Both left London on June 1, 1845, and landed in Quebec on July 13, 1845, after a voyage of six weeks, and were the first in this line to permanently come to America.

James soon located at Lawrenceburg, Indiana. It is known that he was there in the spring of 1846. His military record, on file with the War Department, shows he was a "servant-farmer" at Lawrenceburg.

When Congress asked for military volunteers during the Mexican War, he entered the United States Army as a private (foot soldier) and spent a year's term. Perry's "Indiana in the Mexican War" and his widow's application for pension, on file with the War Department, relate that he joined the 4th Regiment, Company C, of the Indiana Volunteer Infantry. He was mustered in on May 28, 1847, at Old Fort Clark at Jeffersonville, Indiana. The unit of 2553 men boarded steamboats for New Orleans on July 7, 1847. From New Orleans they sailed for Brazos Island, then to Vera Cruz, Mexico, landing on September 16th, after a three-day trip by sea. Next they left for Mexico City on September 18th, a dangerous march of 270 miles; and they fought the entire distance.

James was mustered out of service with an honorable discharge (a copy of which is a part of my files) on July 20, 1848, at Madison, Indiana. James's entrance into the service was almost a year after his brother's.

It is interesting to note that a Van V. Tousey entered the service the same day, in the same company, and later this name of "Tousey" is mentioned as the employer of James's cousin, another James (151). Although undoubtedly not the same individual - but perhaps a father-and-son relationship - the incident could serve as a means of fitting together some of the early events in the lives of the Norths who lived in the Lawrenceburg

area.

On April 28, 1855, James, still single made his way to the Kappa area where he purchased a farm. It may be described as 80 acres - the W 1/2 of the NW 1/4 of Sec. 15, Twp. 26, in McLean county - and purchased for $600 (County record).

The north half (40 acres) he sold in 1856 to James North (151); and the south half (40 acres) in 1862 to John North (121) (County record).

At the age of 37, he married MARY ANN BALL, age 21, on March 14, 1857, at Peoria, Illinois (from War Department record of widow's application for pension). She was born in Sheffield, England, February 7, 1836. In 1856, when she was 20 years old, she came to the Kappa area. Mr. and Mrs. James North and their two children were listed in the 1860 census of Woodford County as follows:

> James - age 40, real estate, $1800, personal, $350. Mary A. - age 24; Emma - age 2; Clara - age 8 mos.

On February 2, 1860, James purchased the above-mentioned 60.15 acres from his brother, John, for $600, being located in Section 16, Twp. 26, described as the S 1/2 of Lot 9, being part of the NE 1/4 of the SE 1/4, being the SE 1/4 of the SE 1/4 of said section (County record). Mr. and Mrs. North lived on this farm, located one mile east and one-half mile south of El Paso (later the Gibbs farm).

Because of his small stature, James was commonly known as "little Jimmie." His War Department record shows he was but five feet, two inches tall.

Mr. North died of a heart attack on December 27, 1886, age 67, and was buried in the Kappa Cemetery. Mrs. North was 51, and after the death of her husband, she made her home with her daughter, Clara, in Roodhouse, Illinois, and later with another daughter, Emma, at Bloomington, Illinois. She died at Bloomington on September 21, 1907, age 71, and was buried in the Kappa Cemetery. Both Mr. and Mrs. North were members of the Methodist church.

Children:

1241	Emma North	1857-1919	
1242	Clara North	1859-1923	
1243	Albert North	1861-1921	
1244	George North	1863-1889	
1245	John William North	1867-1867	b Feb. 11; d Mar. 11

126--WILLIAM NORTH 1824-1903 (James, John) was born to James and Mary (West) North at Tydd St. Mary, Lincolnshire, England, on March 30, 1824. He spent his youth on a farm in the area north of Tydd St. Giles, Cambridgeshire, but in Lincolnshire.

In 1845, at the age of 21, he came to America with his brother, James

They were the first in this line to make the trip. A check of the Dearborn Circuit Court records at Lawrenceburg, Indiana, where William eventually located, revealed that he filed a declaration of intention to apply for naturalization on November 29, 1845. At that time he stated:

> "I was born in England on March 30, 1824, and emigrated from the port of London on June 1, 1845, and arrived at the port of Quebec on July 13, 1845."

This is not only the earliest record of our North family found in America, but is important because it defines the date of the arrival on this continent of the first in our family.

The ocean trip took William six weeks - a long time, even in those days. Many died on the boat. There is no information regarding the decision to go to Quebec; perhaps it was the most economical voyage at that time.

Soon after landing at Quebec, both William and his brother left, and a few weeks later located at Lawrenceburg, Indiana. They were there on November 29, 1845, when the above declaration was filed. How they got to Lawrenceburg, or why they went there, is unknown. Here, William was a "farmer-day-labourer" (from War record).

Several months later William volunteered as a private (foot soldier) for Mexican War military service. A check of the War Department records revealed that he was a member of Company K, Third Regiment, of the Indiana Volunteer Infantry. The unit was commonly known as the "Dearborn Volunteers." The War Department records further show that William was mustered into service on June 18, 1846, age 22, at New Albany, Indiana. Company K first camped on Jackson Battle Ground, arriving in July, then crossed the Gulf and landed at Port Isabel. Mr. North was next at Camp Balnapp on the Rio Grande for two months, then to Camp Clarke on October 31, 1846, and later at Metamoras for several weeks. On December 24, 1846, his company entered General Zachary Taylor's camp four miles south of Monterrey, and from December 31st it was quartered near Saltillo, Mexico.

Santa Anna, the Mexican commander-in-chief, had concentrated 20,000 of the finest men, including 6,000 cavaliers, and was pushing north to crush the American forces of less than 5,000. General Taylor had set up some regular units of his command six miles west of Saltillo on a Mexican hacienda called Buena Vista, situated between two mountain ranges.

February 23, 1847, was a cold day with the ground frozen hard. One could easily see the two long lines of men ready to face combat - the Mexicans on the south; the Americans on the north. William North and the Indiana Volunteers were in the center of the American line.

The battle was furious but the Mexicans were thrown back with every advance. Finally repulsed, the Mexicans withdrew their remaining troops,

REV. AND MRS. WILLIAM NORTH (126)

leaving their dead and wounded on the battlefield; and the day-long battle was over. The Mexicans lost over 4,000 men; the Americans, about 700. The victory was the turning point of the war, and the battle of Buena Vista proved to be the best-fought engagement.

On February 28th, after fresh replacements moved to the front, William's unit returned to Agua Nueva, Mexico. William was mustered out of service with an honorable discharge (a copy of which is a part of my files) on June 27, 1847, at New Orleans, Louisiana, after the year's stipulated service.

Later the same year William, then 23, returned to England, and according to the parish records, on December 28, 1847, married SARAH ANN GREEN, age 24, at Sutton St. James, Lincolnshire. She was the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. William Green, and was born in Fleet, Lincolnshire, England, October 4, 1823.

Early the next year - in 1848 - Mr. and Mrs. North came to America. The crossing was very rough; Sarah was ill throughout the voyage and was unable to continue their journey for several weeks after arrival. When she was able to travel their finances were nearly exhausted so William purchased a railroad ticket as far as their money would take them toward Lawrenceburg, Indiana, where he had lived previously. When they got off the train, and into the station, he knelt down beside his wife, almost too ill to sit up, and prayed for help. A few minutes later a strange gentleman came into the station as if in "answer to his prayers" and loaned William the money to continue to his destination.

Both Mr. and Mrs. North are listed in the 1850 census of Dearborn (Lawrenceburg, Indiana) County (p. 516), along with their daughters, "Sarah - age 10 months." Sarah, of course had been born in Indiana. Both Mr. and Mrs. North were listed as "age 26," and William's occupation at that time was given as "labourer."

According to the early Methodist Episcopal Church records of Lawrenceburg, the first three of their children were born there, the third on January 10, 1855. All three were baptized at Lawrenceburg in March of 1855. Mrs. North had united with the Baptist church early in life, but when her husband was converted at Lawrenceburg, she transferred her membership to the Methodist group.

On Aubust 13, 1854, William purchased land near Kappa, Illinois, but did not move his family from Lawrenceburg until late in March the following year, two months after their third child was born.

At Kappa the family settled on 80 acres of timber land one-half mile northeast of town, described as the W 1/2 of the SW 1/4, Section 28, Twp. 26. This they purchased for $987 from William Patton (Rec. H, p. 150). The farm was heavily wooded and William worked long hours to clear it. Many times he could be seen working at night under a lantern hung in a tree.

William North later purchased an additional 40 acres on November 18, 1863, for $960 (Rec. R, p. 175), 40 acres on June 15, 1869, for $560

(Rec. V, p. 672), and 40 acres on August 26, 1871, for $560 (Rec. 33, p. 312), all adjacent to his original purchase.

His military record shows he was granted 160 acres of "bounty land" in 1847, and three months "extra pay" in 1848 as the result of his Mexican war service. The bounty land is said to have been one mile north of the present Bloomington, McLean County, Illinois, Courthouse. After looking at it he found the ground so low and swampy it seemed to offer no possibilities, and he refused it . The land is now properly drained and is the center of part of the residential section of the city.

Mr. and Mrs. North were among the ten members who organized a Kappa Methodist group under Rev. Gregg. Mr. North was one of the first trustees of the newly organized church. The "class" first held meetings in the depot, then in the schoolhouse. In 1859 Mr. North received an exhorter's license in the Methodist church, and for many years preached and held meetings without number. He seemed always in prayer, not only in his church and his home, but often he could be heard praying aloud in the fields of his farm.

Reverend North was instrumental in getting a church building for the Methodist group in Kappa. He served on the building committee and became its main supporter (see chapter on RELIGION IN AMERICA).

In 1889 Reverend (Uncle Billy) and Mrs. North retired from farm life and moved to El Paso, Illinois, where they spent their remaining days. Rev. North died November 24, 1903, and was laid to rest on the highest knoll of the Kappa Cemetery, the ground of which was once a part of his farm. It was originally the North burial ground, but on April 10, 1884, almost 30 years after the first was interred there, he gave the north half of the present cemetery to the county, and on March 24, 1890, he sold the south half to the county for $60, and the cemetery was made available to all members of the Kappa community (From county records).

Mr. North died at the age of 79; Mrs. North died August 28, 1908, five years later, age 84. When Rev. North's estate was settled the farm was purchased by a son-in-law, James Thorpe.

Children:

1261	Sarah North	1849-1924	
1262	Mary E. North	1852-1857	b. Nov. 31, Lawrenceburg d. May 31, Kappa, Ill.
1263	Hannah North	1855-1914	
1264	William North	1857-1863	b. July 31, Kappa, Ill. d. July 13, Kappa, Ill.
1265	Mary Ellen North	1859-1940	
1266	Carrie North	1862-1887	
1267	Josie North	1865-1909	
1268	Laura North	1868-1913	

151--JAMES (HENRY) NORTH 1821-1887 (Henry, John) was born in Long Sutton, Lincolnshire, England, to Henry and Mary (Sainty) North on March 14, 1821. The parish records show the baptismal date as March 23, 1821. The name, "Henry" was added later for convenience, since there were three "James Norths" living near Kappa, Illinois.

His mother died when he was ten years old, while the family lived at Tydd St. Giles, Cambridgeshire, and James was "bound out" to live with another family. Legend is that they were cruel to James, beating him often until he was black and blue.

On October 8, 1849, still single, and 20, he embarked for America at Liverpool, England, and landed in New York on October 28, 1849, with but one dollar in his pockets. Other members of the family had settled at Lawrenceburg, Indiana, and he made his way there. For some time he worked at various jobs in the nearby region, but not necessarily at Lawrenceburg proper. He was not in Dearborn County when the census was taken in 1850.

Sometime prior to 1852 he made a trip to Washington, Illinois, to visit cousins. He soon returned however, and worked as a farm hand for a Mr. Tousey, local banker, who owned a farm (see 124).

James took out his first citizenship papers at Lawrenceburg on October 7, 1852. These are now in the hands of his grandson, Paul North (1511 6), and because they substantiate several early dates, they are repeated here:

> James was a native of Lincolnshire, England - about 28 years old, and owes his allegiance to Victoria, Queen of Great Britain, and emigrated thence, embarked at Liverpool on the 8th day of October and arrived in New York, U. S. on 28th of October, 1849, and it is bona fide his intention to reside in and become a Citizen of United States, and to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to every foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereign whatever, and particularly to Victoria, Queen of Great Britain.
>
> Recorded October 14, 1852, at Lawrenceburg, Ind.

Full citizenship was granted September 7, 1856, at Washington, Illinois.

In 1855 James made his way to Washington, Illinois, by river boat. Here he drove a freighting team between Washington and Peoria for a James Smith, a carpenter who constructed many buildings in the area.

On October 16, 1856, James, age 35, married SARAH ELIZABETH BLOODWORTH, age 24, at Washington. She was born near Tydd St. Giles, Cambridgeshire, England (probably in Lincolnshire), April 25, 1832, to William and Mary Anne (Howell) Bloodworth (pr). Although they lived within a short distance of each other in England, they had not met prior to

MR. AND MRS. JAMES NORTH (151) AND SONS,
LEWIS (1513), OMER (1512), WILLIAM (1511) AND CHARLES (1514)

coming to Washington. But the Bloodworths in England did know some of the other North families that moved to Illinois.

At the age of 20, she emigrated to America with her parents in 1851. When Sarah's sister resolved to come to America to marry her fiance who had already made the trip the entire Bloodworth family decided to leave England. The voyage was awesome. The crew mutinied and had to be beaten into submission. Only to add more to the unusual passage, Mr. Bloodworth, father of the group, took sick and died. Sharks followed the boat for days, but in spite of this, the body was finally "buried" at sea. The rest of the family came on to Washington to live.

Mr. and Mrs. North lived in Washington until 1858. Their first child, William, was born there in 1857. On February 25, 1856, James purchased 40 acres of land northeast of Kappa, Illinois, from his cousin, James North (124). It is described as the NW 1/4 of the NW 1/4 of Sec. 15, in McLean County (County records). James North did not move his family to the farm site until 1858. Here he lived until his death.

In 1850 Mr. North was converted and joined the Lawrenceburg Methodist Church (Church records), but when the family moved to near El Paso, all became faithful members of the El Paso Baptist Church.

Mr. North died at his farm home July 1, 1887. His eulogy in the El Paso Journal states in part:

> ..... and perhaps no member (of the El Paso Baptist Church) ever received more Christian sympathy and tender loving care from the pastor and members during his long illness than he did..... Among the 60 relatives that followed him to the tomb are many that recognize another important and cheering fact that the question of the American people is not where was the man born, but what was his life.

After Mr. North's death, Mrs. North moved to El Paso. She lived with her son, Omer, for several years and cared for his children after the death of their mother. Later, she maintained a home of her own - just across the street north of the El Paso Baptist Church.

Mrs. North died at El Paso at the home of another son, William, on March 26, 1921. age 88.

Children:

1511	William North	1857-1941
1512	Omer North	1859-1933
1513	Lewis North	1860-1913
1514	Charles North	1862-1936

152--ANN NORTH 1822-1915 (Henry, John), was one of two daughters born to Henry and Mary (Sainty) North. She was born at Long Sutton, Lincolnshire, England, and her baptism was recorded there on

August 3, 1822. Her mother died when she was nine, and her father placed Ann in the home of another family. Later she was employed as a housekeeper.

She married THOMAS CHURCH at Reigate Parish Church on July 31, 1849. Ann, a spinster then, gave her address as Wray Park, Reigate. She was 27, but gave her age as 23, obviously hedging a little. Thomas Church, bachelor, gave his age as 23, with residence at Earlswood, Reigate, and the son of William Church, grocer (pr).

Later, the couple lived in Croyden, Surrey, near London. In late years they became helpless, and a nephew, William North (151l), sent Mrs. Church money from America until she was 90 years of age, when she received a dole from the government.

She died, childless, in Croyden in 1915, at the age of 92.

153--WILLIAM NORTH 1823-1907 (Henry, John) was born at Long Sutton, Lincolnshire, England, in 1823, to Henry and Mary (Sainty) North. He was, according to the parish records, baptized "William North" on August 28, 1823, but added his mother's family name "Sainty" later to make his name William Sainty North.

After the death of his mother, when he was eight, he was placed in an orphanage called "The Union." At the age of fourteen, he was apprenticed to a shoemaker for whom he worked seven years. He then went to West Hackney (presently a suburb northwest of London) where, for the next twenty years, he made his home.

On July 1, 1850, at West Hackney, age 26, he married ANN BRANSDON, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Stephen Bransdon, a shoemaker of West Hackney. To them three children were born, one of whom died young. Mr. and Mrs. North lived at 7 High St., Stoke Newington, West Hackney, Middlesex (G. R.). Mrs. North died in 1857.

Mr. North was again married at Hackney in 1859 to ELIZABETH ANN FAWCETT. Six children were born to this union at West Hackney and Edmonton. Three died of scarlet fever within a single month - in the fall of 1869, at Edmonton.

The remaining family came to Toronto, Canada, in 1872. In September, 1874, another child, Clara, age seven, was stricken with brain fever, and died. Three months later Walter was born. In 1875 the group moved to El Paso, Illinois, where Mr. North followed his trade as shoemaker. In 1879 they moved to Hudson, Illinois. Here a son, George, then 17, died of typhoid pneumonia in 1886, and was buried. In 1887 the remainder of the family came back to El Paso where they lived until 1890 when the father and mother went to reside with their son, Walter.

Mr. North was a happy Christian for 63 years. At the age of 20 he was converted in a primative Methodist meeting in London. Up to that time he had not learned to read, but he then became so anxious to know the Holy Scriptures that he learned to read by studying the Gospels. He soon became a street preacher and developed a great power of appeal.

REV. WILLIAM NORTH (153)

He was widely known as being powerful in public prayer. After he came to America he was made "local preacher." On Sunday he would walk miles from place to place, suffering many persecutions, but always preaching the Word to needy men, large numbers of whom were converted through his efforts. He had continued service as local preacher for more than 60 years.

From the day of his naturalization until his death, he was not only a total abstainer of alcohol, but a member of the Prohibition Party. When old parties appealed to him to vote their ticket - not to throw away his vote on a hopeless cause - he had but one answer: "Gentlemen, I must vote as I pray."

He was always a poor man; he never owned $100 at one time, yet he was never in debt, and always had some for his church.

Rev. North passed away at the home of his son, Walter, at Emington, Illinois, on February 22, 1907, age 83. Mrs. North died in El Paso in 1909.

Children:

By 1st marraige			
1531	William Henry North	1852-1852	b Nov. 10, West Hackney d In infancy
1532	Sarah North	1855-1922	
1533	Elizabeth North	1857-	
By 2nd marriage			
1534	Henry North	1862-1869	b, d, Edmonton, Eng.
1535	Elizabeth Annie North	1864-1869	b, d, Edmonton, Eng.
1536	Walter Charles North	1866-1869	b, d, Edmonton, Eng.
1537	Clara North	1867-1874	b, Edmonton, Eng. d, Toronto, Canada
1538	George Greenwood North	1869-1886	b. Edmonton, Eng. d. Hudson, Ill.
1539	Walter North	1874-1955	

154--BETSY NORTH 1824- (Henry, John) was born to Henry and Mary (Sainty) North in 1824, in Long Sutton, Lincolnshire, England. Her baptismal date is given in the parish records as January 20, 1824.

Her mother died when she was seven and she left home to be raised by another family. It is believed that she died unmarried. She was 26, and single, in 1850 when she witnessed the marriage of her brother, William. James Ratcliffe was also a witness, and the name of Ratcliffe occurs elsewhere in this genealogy as the wife of John North (121) (Registrar's records).

155--MARY LINNIS NORTH 1827- (Henry, John), was born to Henry and Mary (Sainty) North at Long Sutton, Lincolnshire, England, in 1827. According to the parish record, her baptismal date was February 10, 1827. Her mother died when she was four years old, and she was

"bound out" to live with another family. Some in later life knew her as Elizabeth.

Several years later she was traveling as a servant with a family - either missionaries or traders - in Africa and was taken sick and died there, unmarried.

156--HENRY NORTH 1828- (Henry, John) was born in 1828 to Henry and Mary (Sainty) North at Long Sutton, Lincolnshire, England. The parish register gives his baptismal date as March 16, 1828. He and his brother, John (157), were shoemakers, working together in London for a long period of years.

Mr. North died in London, unmarried.

157--JOHN NORTH 1829- (Henry, John) was born to Henry and Mary (Sainty) North at Long Sutton, Lincolnshire, England, in 1829, and his baptism was recorded in the parish register on September 20, 1829.

John served six years in the British Army (British records). After his honorable discharge he learned shoemaking and practiced his profession in London with his brother, Henry (156), for many years.

He died in London, unmarried.

161--WILLIAM NORTH 1827-1892 (William, John) was born at Long Sutton, Lincolnshire, England, in 1827, to William and Sarah (George) North. The parish baptismal recording was made July 12, 1827. He was their only child.

William North worked as a farmer in the vicinity of his birth, and later farmed on the Bridge Road, not far from town. At Long Sutton, he married HARRIET ANN HAWKISSTONE, born about 1830. The Long Sutton parish register shows the marraige date as April 18, 1853, but gives the spelling of her name as "Hockerstone." This is undoubtedly in error, as her daughter, Sara Jane, gave the spelling as "Hawkisstone."

According to his daughter, Sarah Jane, Mr. North was getting along well with his occupation, leasing land from Mr. Edwin Carbutt, when his eldest son, then nineteen, married his landlord's daughter, a widow with six children. Mr. Carbutt, angry to think his daughter had married a "mere boy," turned William from the farm and he had to look for another place. He took a farm in Terrington, in Norfolk. The land was clayey, and would yield nothing. Then there was the cattle plague, and he lost animal after animal. After remaining at Terrington a few years, trying his hardest to make the farm yield, but without success, he lost all, and was "sold up." He had implements to farm 200 acres, and they brought very little.

Mr. and Mrs. North moved to Tydd St. Mary, Lincolnshire, and from there Mr. North walked three and one-half miles each morning to Long Sutton Coal Yard where he worked all day, returning at night.

Mrs. North was ill before she left Terrington, and after a time at

Tydd St. Mary, she passed away, on July 4, 1879, and was burried at Long Sutton. She left Mr. North with six children at home. The eldest, Harriet, was 20, and she had to mother all. Eventually, Mr. North was able to procure a house in Chapel Bridge, Long Sutton, where the family remained for many years.

Mr. North was a talented musician and could play most instruments. He was band master of the Long Sutton band. He died January 3, 1892, age 64, and was buried along-side his wife at Long Sutton.

Children:

1611	Annie North	1855-1891	
1612	James North	1856-1922	
1613	Harriet North	1857-1898	
1614	George North	1860-1871	d, age 11, of rheumatic fever
1615	John North	1862-	) twins,
1616	Edwin North	1862-	) died in infancy
1617	Walter North	1864-1937	
1618	Alfred North	1866-1933	
1619	Rebecca North	1867-1928	
161.10	Sarah North	1869-1869	
161.11	Sarah J. North	1870-1951	
161.12	Ada North	1874-1955	

171--JOHN NORTH 1822-1905 (Joseph, John) was born at Long Sutton, Lincolnshire, England, to Joseph and Rachel (Simpson) North in 1822. He was born February 17, 1822, and the parish records show he was baptized two days later.

He worked as a master tailor in Long Sutton for a long period. To all he was known as "John the tailor." He made mole skin trousers and waistcoats, the accepted clothing of most in the area at that time. He traveled from house to house around the countryside to take his measurements and orders. The clothes were made in his home - servant quarters of another family.

John could play the violin and write music well. He was also quite an athlete. Even at the age of 70 he could jump on a table from a standing position - and in this accomplishment he took great pride.

John North married ELIZABETH HARRISON, daughter of John Harrison, at Holbech, on July 13, 1847. At that time John and Elizabeth were living at Lutton. After their marriage they lived at Drove End, Gedney, where she had been born February 27, 1826. Six children were born to them. The first four were baptized July 25, 1869, at Long Sutton (pr). It could be possible that a serious accidental injury to their son, John Baxter, prompted this as he died a day later (pr).

In later years, after the death of his wife, John North moved to Sutton St. James to live with his son, Alfred, who was then operating a pub, the "Hat and Feathers," there, but in a few years he moved back to Long

MRS. JOHN NORTH (171)

Sutton here he died July 5, 1905.

Children:

1711	Isabella North	1857-1929	
1712	John North	1859-1869	
1713	Rose North	1860-1907	
1714	Alfred North	1863-1928	
1715	Minnie North	1866-	
1716	Elizabeth Jane North	1870-1871	b July 21, Holbech d July 9

173--JOSEPH NORTH 1825-1914 (Joseph, John) was born on March 18, 1825, to Joseph and Rachel (Simpson) North, at Long Sutton, Lincolnshire, England. According to the parish register, his baptismal date was March 21, 1825. His early days were spent as a gardener.

On June 6, 1858, at the age of 23, he married ELIZABETH BURKWOOD WELBOURNE, age 25, at LongSutton, Lincolnshire (pr). She was born in Lincolnshire April 22, 1823. After their marriage, Mr. and Mrs. North lived at Sutton Garnsgate, Lincolnshire, until 1884. Here Mr. North was a keeper of the Public House (inn).

In 1887 the family moved to Chicago, Illinois, and one year later moved to El Paso, Illinois, where other Norths were living. Mr. North became a farmer in a small way, and later a cattle dealer, living in the southeast part of El Paso, near the old ice pond.

To most folks in El Paso he was known as "Uncle Joe." Three children were born of this union, all in England. Mrs. North died in El Paso, March 22, 1906, after an invalidism of several years. Mr. North died in Chicago on January 30, 1914. Both were buried in El Paso.

To Joseph North goes the credit for writing some of the early history of our North family. The original manuscript, composed of five penciled pages, and written about 1900, is in the hands of this compiler, and was of great help in the initial stages of beginning this genealogy.

Children:

1731	Joseph North	1860-1906
1732	George North	1863-1947
1733	John North	1866-1905

174--MARY NORTH 1928- (Joseph, John) was born in 1828 to Joseph and Rachel (Simpson) North at Long Sutton, Lincolnshire, England. Her baptismal date is given in the parish records as February 27, 1828.

For a time she lived at the location of her birth, but after her marriage to _____ VICKERS, the home was at Sutton Crosses, Lincolnshire, and later Hull. To this union one child was born, a daughter.

After the death of her first husband she married GEORGE JOHNSON, a farmer of Sutton Crosses, and she became his second wife. He was a remarkable character; a champion of the working man. Once he walked to

London to question his member of parliament on behalf of the railway workers. He lived to an old age, and had several wives. He was last married when he was past 80 years of age.

For some time George and Mary ran the "Spread Eagle Inn" at Long Sutton.

Child:

By 1st marriage

1741 Amy Vickers

175--GEORGE SIMPSON NORTH 1832-1887 (Joseph, John) was born in 1832 to Joseph and Rachel (Simpson) North at Long Sutton, Lincolnshire, England. The parish record shows the date of his baptism as December 30, 1832. His father died when he was 19, and a short time later he disgustedly left home. He found employment with the Boston, Lincoln & Sheffield Railroad Co., worked his way about the country until he eventually reached Darnall, Sheffield, near the railroad's end. Here he was a police constable for some time, and became head of a police station. He was known as "Black Bob of Darnall," and took part in many well-known arrests, including that of the notorious Charlie Peace.

Later he was a temperer of steel car wheels for the Henry Bessemer & Co., Ltd. steel works. While here a companion worker fell into the smelting steel one day and George pulled him out, dead. This preyed on his mind until his death, and seemingly he could never forget it. He was always telling the story. Later, he operated a "Green Grocery" business at No. 1 Attercliffe, Sheffield.

At Sheffield, he married MARIA TYSON, reputed to have been a cousin of William Tyson who opened up New South Wales, Australia, and died a millionaire. She was born in 1835, and died in 1919.

This Tyson wealth was a cause of apprehension by North relatives of Mrs. North. Many burned their working clothes, and "waited for their fair share." But none in our line ever became a beneficiary. And even today some distant relative have thought that I was delving into the North family history so that I might prove myself an heir.

Nine children were born to Mr. and Mrs. North; many of their grandchildren and great, grandchildren are still living at Sheffield.

Mr. North did not return to his childhood home until twenty years after leaving, but then the family became very close. He died September 10, 1887, and was buried in the Burngreave Cemetery, Long Sutton.

Children:

1751	William North	1863-1945	
1752	Mary North	1865-1951	
1753	George North	1866-1952	
1754	Samuel North	1870-1958	
1755	Ellen North	1872-	d young
1756	Maria North	1874-1960	
1757	Annie North	1875-1955	

GEORGE SIMPSON NORTH (175)

1758 Emily North 1877- d young
1759 Joe North 1879- d young

176--RACHEL ELIZABETH NORTH 1834- (Joseph, John) was born at Long Sutton, Lincolnshire, England, in 1834, to Joseph and Rachel (Simpson) North. Her baptismal date is given in the parish records as June 16, 1834.

She married JAMES DAVID HAWKINS, silversmith, in December, 1856, at Bourne, Lincolnshire (from Gen. Reg. Office).

One child was born to this marriage, a daughter. Evidently James Hawkins died a few years later for Rachel left her daughter with her mother, Maria (Cutler) North (17) and went to London where she may have married WILLIAM BROOKS. Joseph North (173) records this information, along with the fact there was a son by this second marriage. He had last heard from the family in 1885.

Children:

By 1st marriage
1761 Rachel Elizabeth Hawkins 1859-
By 2nd marriage
1762 William Brooks

FOURTH GENERATION

1211--SARAH E. NORTH 1884-1908 (John, James, John) was born to John and Rebecca (Ratcliffe) North on March 8, 1844, near Tydd St. Giles, Cambridgeshire, England, but in Lincolnshire. Her parents brought her with them to America in 1849, landing on October 28th. Sarah was five. The family spent the winter at Lawrenceburg, Indiana, then moved to Washington, Illinois, the next spring. In 1855 the group moved to near Kappa, Illinois.

On October 6, 1863, at the age of 19, she was married to EDWARD TIPLER. He was born in Lincolnshire, England, in July, 1829. In 1848, at the age of 16, he came to America, and after living in several places, located at Batavia, Illinois, where he worked for $12 a month, then to Washington, Illinois, where he later married.

Mr. and Mrs. Tipler lived at Washington until 1864 when they moved to an 80-acre farm one and one-half miles east of El Paso, Illinois, purchased from Mr. Timmerman, and where they spent most of their remaining days.

In 1907 Mr. Tipler retired from farm life and moved to a home on Cherry Street in El Paso. He died of pneumonia on January 21, 1908. Mrs. Tipler died on June 3, 1908. Both were long-time members of the El Paso Baptist Church.

Children:

1211 1	Annie Tipler	1865-1940	
1211 2	John E. Tipler	1868-1869	b. Sept. 1 d. Sept. 10
1211 3	Lizzie Tipler	1869-1933	
1211 4	William Tipler	1872-1939	
1211 5	_____ Tipler		infant death
1211 6	Edward Tipler	1880-	

1212--JAMES R. NORTH 1845-1926 (John, James, John) was born to John and Rebecca (Ratcliffe) North on May 13, 1845, near Tydd St. Giles, Cambridgeshire, England, but in Lincolnshire. On October 28, 1849, he landed in America with his parents and the family went directly

1211 SARAH NORTH 1844-1908
(TIPLER)

- 1211 1 Annie Tipler
- 1211 2 John Tipler
- 1211 3 Lizzie Tipler (Gibbs)
  - 1211 31 John Gibbs
  - 1211 32 Grace Gibbs
  - 1211 33 Ralph Gibbs
    - 1211 331 Shirley Gibbs (Simpson)
      - 1211 3311 Trent Simpson
      - 1211 3312 Reid Simpson
  - 1211 34 Lela Gibbs (Harris)
    - 1211 341 Dorothy Harris
    - 1211 342 Donald Harris
      - 1211 3421 Ronald Harris
      - 1211 3422 Gregory Harris
    - 1211 343 Marilyn Harris (Cable)
      - 1211 3431 Anthony Cable
      - 1211 3432 Joni Cable
    - 1211 344 Helen Harris (Crump)
      - 1211 3441 Kevin Crump
      - 1211 3442 Scott Crump
    - 1211 345 Carol Harris (Higgins)
  - 1st marriage 1211 41 Alpha Tipler (Crouch)
    - 1211 411 Joan Crouch (Hodges)
      - 1211 4111 Michael Hodges
    - 1211 412 Earl Crouch
      - 1211 4121 Larry Crouch
      - 1211 4122 Lori Crouch

1211 4 William Tipler
1211 42 Clement Tipler
1211 421 Richard Tipler
1211 4211 Timothy Tipler
1211 4212 Constance Tipler
1211 4213 Terrance Tipler
1211 4214 Teresa Tipler
1211 422 William Tipler
1211 4221 Lisa Tipler
1211 4222 Lori Tipler
1211 43 Ruth Tipler (Dougherty)
1211 431 Elizabeth Dougherty (Schoenfelt)
1211 432 William Dougherty
2nd marriage
1211 44 Clarence Tipler
1211 441 Ellen Tipler
1211 5 _____ Tipler
1211 6 Edward Tipler
1211 61 Dorothy Tipler (Graack)
1211 611 Joy Graack
1211 612 Nancy Graack (Geiselman)
1211 6121 David Geiselman
1211 613 Lynda Graack (Riker)
1211 614 Lynn Graack
1211 615 Sue Graack
1211 62 Leslie Tipler
1211 621 Tom Tipler
1211 622 Larry Tipler

1212 JAMES NORTH 1845-1926

- 1212 1 Harriet North (Bridgeman)
  - 1212 11 James Bridgeman
    - 1st marriage
      - 1212 111 Joan Bridgeman
      - 1212 112 Lynn Bridgeman
        - 1212 1121 Laurie Bridgeman
        - 1212 1122 Carianne Bridgeman
      - 1212 113 Carol Bridgeman (Routh)
        - 1212 1131 Debra Routh
        - 1212 1132 Richard Routh
        - 1212 1133 Gloria Routh
        - 1212 1134 Ronald Routh
    - 2nd marriage
      - 1212 114 James Bridgeman
      - 1212 115 Gloria Bridgeman
      - 1212 116 Cheryl Bridgeman
      - 1212 117 Karon Bridgeman
      - 1212 118 Nancy Bridgeman
      - 1212 119 Carl Bridgeman
      - 1212 11.10 Michelle Bridgeman
  - 1212 12 Roy Bridgeman
    - 1212 121 Sharon Bridgeman (Parsons)
      - 1212 1211 Tammy Parsons
      - 1212 1212 Tommy Parsons
    - 1212 122 John Bridgeman
    - 1212 123 Bonnie Bridgeman (Drummond)
    - 1212 124 Larry Bridgeman
  - 1212 13 Ileen Bridgeman
- 1212 2 Lillie North
  - 1212 31 Hazel Foreman (Mellott)
  - 1212 32 Glenna Foreman (Myers)
    - 1212 321 Rose Myers (Poulos)
      - 1212 3211 Peter Poulos
      - 1212 3212 Jay Poulos
      - 1212 3213 Lisa Poulos
    - 1212 322 Reta Myers (Holderby)
  - 1212 33 Lucile Foreman (Freitag)
    - 1212 341 John Quinn
    - 1212 342 Eleanor Quinn (Wilson)
      - 1212 3421 Roy Wilson

- 1212 3 Rose North (Foreman)
  - 1212 34 Louise Foreman (Quinn)
    - 1212 343 Helen Quinn (Hoogstraat)
    - 1212 344 Raymond Quinn
    - 1212 345 Irene Quinn (Read)
    - 1212 346 Louis Quinn
    - 1212 347 Jean Quinn
    - 1212 348 Joan Quinn
    - 1212 349 Robert Quinn
    - 1212 34.10 Monica Quinn
  - 1212 35 George Foreman
    - 1212 351 Donna Foreman (Crump)
      - 1212 3511 Victoria Crump
      - 1212 3512 Wendy Crump
    - 1212 352 Carol Foreman (Buerkett)
      - 1212 3521 Randy Buerkett
  - 1212 36 Ethel Foreman (Ripple)
  - 1212 37 Ruth Foreman (Dalby)
    - 1212 371 Judith Dalby (Williams)
      - 1212 3711 Dee Williams
    - 1212 372 Janet Dalby
    - 1212 373 Thelma Dalby
- 1212 4 John North
  - 1212 41 Fern North
  - 1212 42 Erma North
  - 1212 43 Edith North (Edwards)
    - 1212 431 Barbara Edwards (Kelley)
      - 1212 4311 Michael Kelley
    - 1212 432 Nancy Edwards (Redenius)
      - 1212 4321 Janet Redenius
      - 1212 4322 Julia Redenius
    - 1212 433 Joan Edwards
    - 1212 434 Marilyn Edwards
    - 1212 435 James Edwards
    - 1212 436 Joyce Edwards
    - 1212 437 David Edwards
- 1212 5 Sarah North (Ware)
- 1212 6 Freddie North
- 1212 7 Ida North (Biebes)
  - 1212 71 Clarence Biebes
  - 1212 72 Genevieve Biebes (North)
    - 1513 121 Bonita North (Worman)
      - 1513 1211 Jeffrey Worman
      - 1513 1212 James Worman
    - 1513 122 Gerald North
- 1212 8 Jesse North

MR. AND MRS. JAMES R. NORTH (1212)

to Lawrenceburg, Indiana, where they spent the winter in the home of an uncle, William. James was four. The next year the family moved to a farm in Tazewell County, Illinois, near Washington, where they remained until 1855, when they moved to near Kappa, Illinois. The site was later the Herman Lampe farm. Later, a farm was purchased one and one-half miles east and one mile south of El Paso, in Gridley Township, later the Ware farm.

Mr. North united with the El Paso Baptist Church in March of 1866, and "through sunshine and through storm, in strength and in weakness, he was always in the meetings of his beloved church." (El Paso Journal)

On September 12, 1872, he married ELIZABETH BAILEY of Kickapoo, Illinois. She was the daughter of John and Anne (Lange) Bailey, and was born June 6, 1849, in Devonshire, England. She came to this country in 1855. Mr. and Mrs. North spent most of their married lifetime near El Paso. In later years they retired from farming and moved to El Paso. It was at the home at Third and Chestnut Streets that Mr. North died on April 29, 1926. Mrs. North had preceded him in death - on April 27, 1918. Both were staunch supporters of the Baptist church in El Paso.

Children:

1212 1	Harriet North	1873-1938		
1212 2	Lillie North	1875-1955		
1212 3	Rose North	1877-1951		
1212 4	John North	1879-1959		
1212 5	Sarah North	1881-1947		
1212 6	Freddie North	1886-1886	b	Mar. 24, Kappa, Ill.
			d	June 21, Kappa, Ill. Burial stone in Kappa Cemetery marked "JJ".
1212 7	Ida North	1889-1955		
1212 8	Jesse North	1896-1923		

1213--HENRY RATCLIFFE NORTH 1847-1917 (John, James, John), son of John and Rebecca (Ratcliffe) North, was born near Tydd St. Giles, Cambridgeshire, England, but in Lincolnshire, on June 24, 1847. He came to America with his parents, landing on these shores on October 28, 1849. After stopping in Lawrenceburg, Indiana, the first winter, the family moved to Washington, Illinois, where they remained until 1855, when they moved to near Kappa, Illinois. Here he attended the rural schools in the winter and helped his father on the farm in the summer.

Early in 1870 he married SUSANNAH LUCINDA ROWE. She was born October 15, 1848, at Columbus, Ohio. They farmed for a short time east of El Paso, where their first child was born and died.

In 1872 they moved to land just west of Omaha, Nebraska. In 1878, after several years of bad times, hot winds, grasshoppers, and crop failures, they sold everything and moved to near Brownsville, Oregon, where they homesteaded a farm. Later, Mr. North invested in an excelsior fac-

MR. AND MRS. HENRY R. NORTH (1213)

- 1213 1 Olive North
- 1213 2 Orphia North (Smith)
  - 1213 21 Ernest Smith
  - 1213 22 Frank Smith
  - 1213 23 Chester Smith
    - 1213 231 Donna Smith (Rudat)
    - 1213 232 Patricia Smith (Barnard)
- 1213 3 John North
- 1213 4 Arsula North (Holm)
  - 1213 41 Nora Holm (Stanton)
    - 1213 411 Ethel Stanton (Estep)
    - 1213 412 Eugene Stanton
- 1213 5 Nellie North
- 1213 6 Alvin North
  - 1213 61 Jessie North (Weller)
    - 1213 611 Bonnie Weller (Hunt)
      - 1213 6111 Larry Hunt
      - 1213 6112 Laree Hunt
      - 1213 6113 Peggy Hunt
      - 1213 6114 Scott Hunt
    - 1213 612 Patricia Weller (Moar)
      - 1213 6121 William Moar
      - 1213 6122 Marti Moar
      - 1213 6123 Michael Moar
    - 1213 613 William Weller
      - 1213 6131 Natalie Weller
      - 1213 6132 Troy Weller
    - 1213 614 Robert Weller
  - 1213 62 Alvin North
    - 1213 621 Alvin North
    - 1213 622 Marjorie North
    - 1213 623 Richard North
    - 1213 624 Virginia North (Benoit) (Snyder)
      - 1213 6241 Lori Benoit
      - 1213 6242 Richard Snyder
  - 1213 63 June North (Hansen)
    - 1213 631 Melvin Hansen
    - 1213 632 Gary Hansen
  - 1213 64 Wesley North
    - 1213 641 Thomas North
    - 1213 642 Julie North
- 1213 7 James North
  - 1213 71 Adolph North
  - 1213 72 Annie North
- 1213 8 Orvin North
- 1213 9 Frank North
  - 1st marriage
    - 1213 91 Harold North
      - 1213 911 Donald North
        - 1213 9111 Steven North
        - 1213 9112 David North
        - 1213 9113 Christopher North
      - 1213 912 Judy North
  - 2nd marriage
    - 1213 92 William North
      - 1213 921 Douglas North
      - 1213 922 Milissa North

tory which burned to the ground before the insurance was transferred to him. All was a total loss.

A few years later he moved to a forested acreage on Bull Mountain, southwest of Tigard, Oregon. He cleared 100 acres, selling the timber for firewood, then farmed it for many years. (I had the occasion to visit this farm several years ago when a son was living there)

When he retired from farming he and his wife moved to Portland, Oregon, where he owned two homes. He died there April 4, 1917; his wife, October 15, 1917. Both were buried at Tigard.

Children:

1213 1	Olive North	1870-1871	b Nov. 15, Kappa, Ill. d July 12, Kappa, Ill.
1213 2	Orphia North	1872-1902	
1213 3	John Haden North	1874-1884	b Nebraska d Brownsville, Ore.
1213 4	Arsula North	1876-1952	
1213 5	Nellie North	1878-	
1213 6	Alvin North	1880-1957	
1213 7	James North	1880-1952	
1213 8	Orvin Spencer North	1883-1890	b Brownsville, Ore. bur Tigard, Ore.
1213 9	Frank North	1886-1965	

1214--JOSEPH NORTH 1850-1912 (John, James, John) was born to John and Rebecca (Ratcliffe) North on December 28, 1850, at Washington, Illinois. In 1855 his parents moved to a farm near Kappa, Illinois.

After attending school in El Paso, Illinois, he started farming southeast of El Paso. He married JANE SIMMONS at Eureka, Illinois, on November 16, 1871. She was born July 25, 1848, at Syracuse, New York, to Thomas and Suzanna (Duran) Simmons. Mr. Simmons had been a cabinet maker in France.

Except for a few years as highway commissioner of Gridley Township (Illinois), farming was Joseph's life-time occupation. After retiring from farm life, Mr. and Mrs. North moved to a home in El Paso. Here Mr. North died on March 6, 1912, and Mrs. North on January 7, 1919.

Children:

1214 1	David North	1872-1939	
1214 2	Minnie North	1874-1874	b Apr. 10 d May 28
1214 3	Maggie North	1876-	
1214 4	Edmund North	1878-1939	
1214 5	Lynn North	1882-1937	
1214 6	Myrtle North	1884-1960	
1214 7	Robert North	1886-1909	
1214 8	Laura North	1890-	

1214 JOSEPH NORTH 1850-1912

- 1214 1 David North
- 1214 2 Minnie North
- 1214 3 Maggie North (Johnson)
- 1214 4 Edmund North
  - 1214 41 Ruth North (Arbogast)
  - 1214 42 Irene North (Roberts)
- 1214 5 Lynn North
- 1214 6 Myrtle North (Lawyer)
  - 1214 61 Percy Lawyer
  - 1214 62 Louise Lawyer (Westfall)
    - 1214 621 Donnadeane Westfall (Ziemer)
      - 1214 6211 John Ziemer
      - 1214 6212 David Ziemer
      - 1214 6213 Janet Ziemer
    - 1214 622 Theodore Westfall
      - 1214 6221 Donna Westfall
      - 1214 6222 Theodore Westfall
      - 1214 6223 Gordon Westfall
      - 1214 6224 Julia Westfall
    - 1214 623 Alvin Westfall
      - 1214 6231 Steven Westfall
      - 1214 6232 Diana Westfall
      - 1214 6233 Larry Westfall
- 1214 7 Robert North
- 1214 8 Laura North (Johnson)
  - 1214 81 Robert Johnson

1215 ELIZABETH NORTH 1855-1932
(BAILEY)

- 1215 1 Anna Bailey (Jones)
  - 1215 11 Etta Jones (Tallyn)
    - 1215 111 Edwin Tallyn
      - 1215 1111 Catherine Tallyn
      - 1215 1112 Deborah Tallyn
      - 1215 1113 Edwin Tallyn
    - 1215 112 William Tallyn
      - 1215 1121 Kristine Tallyn
      - 1215 1122 Karen Tallyn
      - 1215 1123 Dale Tallyn
    - 1215 113 Annetta Tallyn (Cochran)
      - 1215 1131 Kenneth Cochran
      - 1215 1132 Garry Cochran
  - 1215 12 Alta Jones
  - 1215 13 Zella Jones (Cox) (Patton)
    - 1215 131 Paul Cox
      - 1215 1311 Laurel Cox
      - 1215 1312 Richard Cox
      - 1215 1313 Ellen Cox
    - 1215 132 Lois Cox
    - 1215 133 Charles Cox
      - 1215 1331 Carol Cox
      - 1215 1332 Cathy Cox
      - 1215 1333 Lynn Cox
  - 1215 14 Louis Jones
    - 1215 141 Mary Jones (Carrithers)
      - 1215 1411 David Carrithers
      - 1215 1412 Judith Carrithers
    - 1215 142 Franklin Jones
      - 1215 1421 Glenda Jones
      - 1215 1422 Suzanne Jones
      - 1215 1423 Connie Jones
  - 1215 15 Perry Jones
    - 1215 151 Betty Jones (Symons)
      - 1215 1511 Patricia Symons
      - 1215 1512 David Symons
      - 1215 1513 Jeffrey Symons
    - 1215 152 Charlotte Jones (Rose)
    - 1215 153 Diane Jones
  - 1215 16 Mildred Jones (Schertz)
    - 1215 161 Carol Schertz (Deal)
      - 1215 1611 Linsey Deal
      - 1215 1612 Blakley Deal
      - 1215 1613 Samuel Deal
      - 1215 1614 Stanley Deal
    - 1215 162 Marian Schertz (Hartzold)
      - 1215 1621 Joseph Hartzold
      - 1215 1622 Rodney Hartzold
      - 1215 1623 Mary Hartzold
      - 1215 1624 Teresa Hartzold
      - 1215 1625 Susan Hartzold
      - 1215 1626 Julie Hartzold
      - 1215 1627 Jeannie Hartzold
      - 1215 1628 Kathleen Hartzold

- 1215 163 Paul Schertz
- 1215 164 Stephen Schertz

- 1215 2 John Bailey
  - 1215 21 Irene Bailey (Yerk)
    - 1215 211 Lyle Yerk
      - 1215 2111 Sharon Yerk
      - 1215 2112 Linda Yerk
    - 1215 212 Donald Yerk
      - 1215 2121 Debra Yerk
      - 1215 2122 Larry Yerk
    - 1215 213 Marilyn Yerk (Keiser)
      - 1215 2131 David Keiser
      - 1215 2132 Darin Keiser
  - 1215 22 Clara Bailey (Roberts)
    - 1215 221 Kathryn Roberts

- 1215 3 Ida Bailey
  - 1215 41 Herbert Jones
    - 1215 411 Helen Jones
    - 1215 412 Elvin Jones
      - 1215 4121 Debra Jones
      - 1215 4122 David Jones
      - 1215 4123 Kristine Jones
  - 1215 42 Jesse Jones
    - 1215 421 Darold Jones
      - 1215 4211 Stephanie Jones
      - 1215 4212 Gregory Jones
      - 1215 4213 Jeffry Jones
      - 1215 4214 Pamela Jones
      - 1215 4215 Wesley Jones
      - 1215 4216 Ramona Jones
      - 1215 4217 Randal Jones
    - 1215 422 Maxine Jones (Crider)
    - 1215 423 Kenneth Jones
    - 1215 424 Leola Jones
    - 1215 425 Frances Jones (Hardy)
      - 1215 4251 Craig Hardy
      - 1215 4252 Mark Hardy
      - 1215 4253 Marla Hardy
    - 1215 426 Kermit Jones

- 1215 4 Mary Bailey (Jones)
  - 1215 43 Laura Jones (Duncan) (Gilmore)
    - 1215 431 Marjorie Duncan (Philips)
      - 1215 4311 Roger Philips
      - 1215 4312 Laura Philips
    - 1215 432 Jesse Gilmore
      - 1215 4321 Dana Gilmore
      - 1215 4322 Melissa Gilmore
    - 1215 433 Mary Gilmore (Conger)
      - 1215 4331 Denise Conger
      - 1215 4332 Randy Conger
      - 1215 4333 Ronald Conger

Continued on next page

- 1215 5 William Bailey
- 1215 6 Laura Bailey (Crusius)
  - 1215 61 Kenneth Crusius
    - 1215 611 Jane Crusius
  - 1215 62 Laura Crusius
  - 1215 63 Lowell Crusius
    - 1215 631 Ann Crusius
    - 1215 632 Jon Crusius
    - 1215 633 Fay Crusius
    - 1215 634 Gay Crusius
- 1215 7 Ella Bailey (North)
  - 1511 11 Howard North
  - 1511 12 Lela North
  - 1511 13 Miriam North
  - 1511 14 Louise North
    - 1511 141 Richard Schreck
    - 1511 142 Dennis Schreck
    - 1511 143 Charles Schreck
- 1215 8 Fred Bailey
  - 1215 81 Lyle Bailey
    - 1215 811 Joyce Bailey (Briggs)
      - 1215 8111 Loretta Briggs
      - 1215 8112 William Briggs
      - 1215 8113 Donald Briggs
      - 1215 8114 Thomas Briggs
    - 1215 812 Reba Bailey (Cripe)
      - 1215 8121 Julie Cripe
      - 1215 8122 Linda Cripe
      - 1215 8123 Marcia Cripe
    - 1215 813 Ronald Bailey
    - 1215 814 Mary Bailey
  - 1215 82 Earl Bailey
    - 1215 821 Harold Bailey
    - 1215 822 Richard Bailey
    - 1215 823 Ralph Bailey
  - 1215 83 Dorothy Bailey (Phebus)
- 1215 9 Rosa Bailey
  - 1215 434 Cecil Gilmore
  - 1215 435 Ruth Gilmore
    - 1215 4351 Suzann Gilmore
    - 1215 4352 Mechell Gilmore
    - 1215 4353 Timothy Gilmore
  - 1215 44 Benjamin Jones
    - 1215 441 Carol Jones
    - 1215 442 Diana Jones
    - 1215 443 Anita Jones
  - 1215 45 Donald Jones

1215--ELIZABETH NORTH 1853-1932 (John, James, John) was born on March 25, 1853, to John and Rebecca (Ratcliffe) North at Washington, Illinois. In 1855, she came with her parents to Kappa, Illinois. The family later moved to El Paso, Illinois, where Elizabeth grew to womanhood.

On October 11, 1872, she married WILLIAM BAILEY, son of John and Ann (Lang) Bailey. After their marriage they lived on a farm west of El Paso. In 1909 they moved to El Paso, occupying a home on Chestnut Street, just east of Franklin Park. Mrs. Bailey remained at the home for many years. In later life she made many, many, lovely quilts; and her handicraft was well known in the area.

She died November 23, 1932.

Children:

1215 1	Anna Bailey	1873-1937	
1215 2	John Bailey	1875-1956	
1215 3	Ida Bailey	1876-1965	
1215 4	Mary Bailey	1878-	
1215 5	William Bailey	1881-1943	
1215 6	Laura Bailey	1882-	
1215 7	Ella Bailey	1885-	
1215 8	Fred Bailey	1887-	
1215 9	Rosa Bailey	1892-1892	b May 16, El Paso, Ill. d Sept. 19, El Paso, Ill.

1217--SPENCER H. NORTH 1858-1928 (John, James, John) was born near El Paso, Illinois, to John and Rebecca (Ratcliffe) North, on April 17, 1858. He attended rural school near his farm home.

On September 23, 1875, at El Paso, Illinois, he married ELEANOR ANN MONTGOMERY. She was born at Strathroy, Canada, April 22, 1858, to Mr. and Mrs. James Montgomery.

Mr. North was a farmer near El Paso until the age of thirty. He had purchased the McLafferty farm, one-half mile northeast of El Paso. In 1889 he purchased the F. S. McLafferty Implement Company in El Paso and continued as an implement dealer under the name, "S. H. North Implement Co." for many years.

Spencer North was elected alderman of El Paso in 1893 and served until 1895. He was chosen president of the Woodford County Fair board in 1912, and served for five years. His election as supervisor on the Republican ticket in 1913 was followed by re-election in 1915 and 1917, after which he declined re-nomination. He was a member of the board of trustees of the Presbyterian church for forty years, and shortly before his death he was elected one of the elders.

He died October 6, 1928. His wife had died previously - on October 18, 1920.

Children:

1217 1	Minnie North	1876-1950	

MR. AND MRS. SPENCER H. NORTH (1217)

1217 SPENCER NORTH 1858-1928

1217 1 Minnie North
(Paulson)

1217 2 Ralph North

1217 3 Arthur North

1217 2	Ralph North	1878-1879	b Sept 20, El Paso, Ill. d Dec. 4, El Paso, Ill.
1217 3	Arthur North	1882-1947	

1218--MARY ELLEN NORTH 1860-1918 (John, James, John) was born near El Paso, Illinois, to John and Rebecca (Ratcliffe) North, on August 13, 1860. She was a member of the Baptist church.

Mary North was married to HARVEY LEONARD at Pleasant Hill, Nebraska, on September 23, 1877. He was born December 22, 1854, in Porter County, Pennsylvania. They lived in El Paso, Illinois, for many years.

Mrs. Leonard died September 1, 1918, at Bloomington, Illinois, and Mr. Leonard died at Peoria, Illinois, on December 9, 1922.

Children:

1218 1	Walter Leonard	1878-1964
1218 2	Spencer Leonard	1880-1910
1218 3	George Leonard	1883-1962
1218 4	Herman Leonard	1896-

1241--EMMA NORTH 1857-1919 (James, James, John) was born to James and Mary (Ball) North on a farm near El Paso, Illinois, in 1857. She married WILLIS E. SAGE. Together they managed the Folsom Hotel in Bloomington, Illinois, for many years.

Mrs. Sage died in 1919, and Mr. Sage on October 12, 1927. They were buried in the Kappa (Illinois) Cemetery.

Children:

1241 1	Bert Sage	1886-1944
1241 2	Clara Sage	1888-
1241 3	Willis Sage	1892-1927

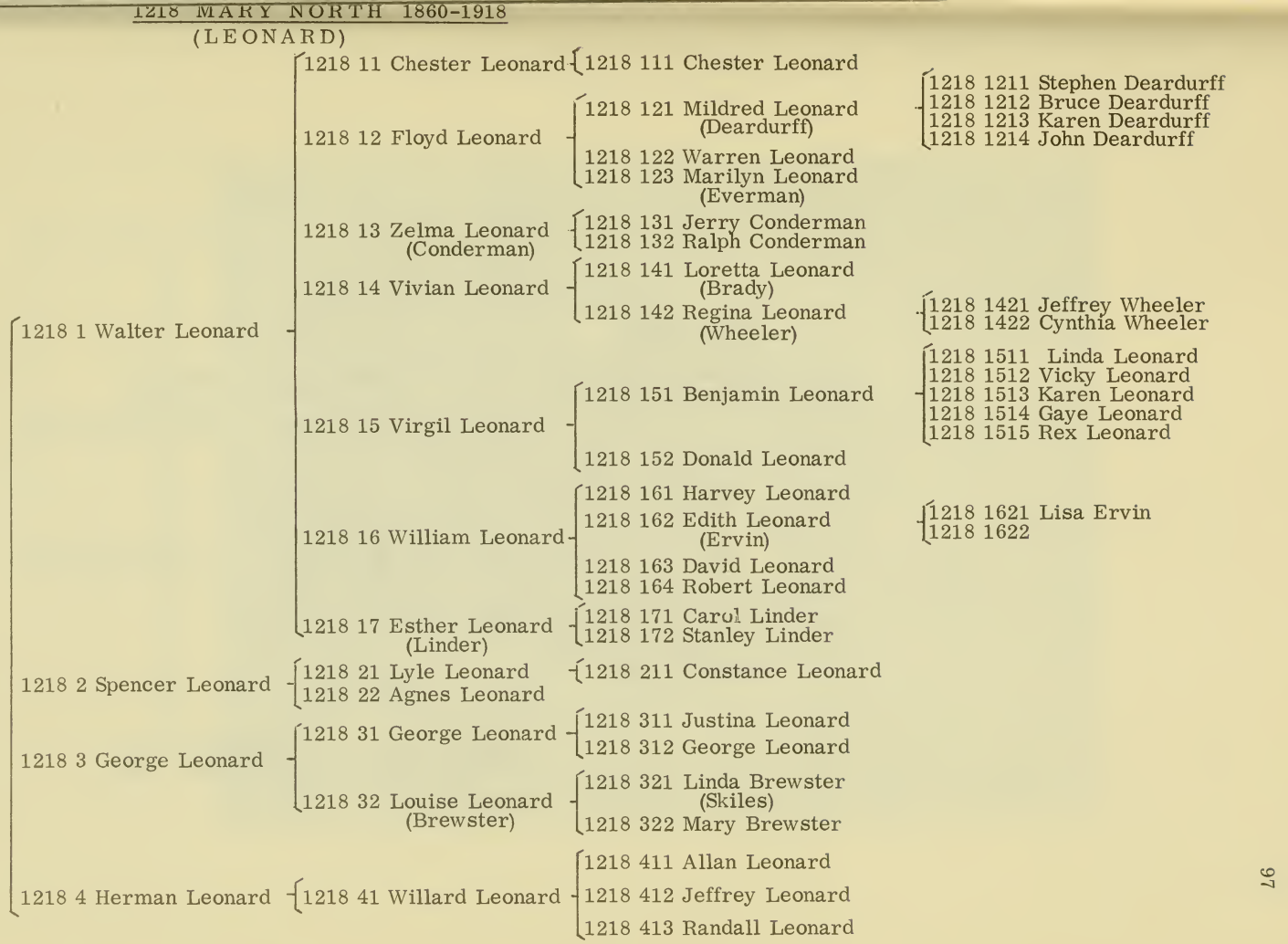
1242--CLARA A. NORTH 1859-1923 (James, James, John), daughter of James and Mary (Ball) North, was born near El Paso, Illinois, in 1859. She grew to womanhood in El Paso.

About 1880 she moved to Roodhouse, Illinois, where she operated a hotel. Later she went to Bloomington, Illinois, and there was active in business life until her health began to fail.

She died, unmarried, at Champaign, Illinois, on May 7, 1923, and was buried in the Kappa (Illinois) Cemetery.

1243--ALBERT NORTH 1861-1921 (James, James, John) was born near El Paso, Illinois, on June 3, 1861, to James and Mary (Ball) North. He attended the El Paso schools, and from 1879 until 1882, farmed in Woodford County, Illinois. In 1887 he graduated from Valpariso University with a law degree, then practised his profession in Nickerson, Kansas, from 1888 until 1921. Mr. North also had business interests in Davison, Tipton and Hedric, Oklahoma, from 1902 to 1916.

Albert was active in politics; he was a state representative of Okla-



1218 MARY NORTH 1860-1918
(LEONARD)

- 1218 1 Walter Leonard
  - 1218 11 Chester Leonard
    - 1218 111 Chester Leonard
  - 1218 12 Floyd Leonard
    - 1218 121 Mildred Leonard (Deardurff)
      - 1218 1211 Stephen Deardurff
      - 1218 1212 Bruce Deardurff
      - 1218 1213 Karen Deardurff
      - 1218 1214 John Deardurff
    - 1218 122 Warren Leonard
    - 1218 123 Marilyn Leonard (Everman)
  - 1218 13 Zelma Leonard (Conderman)
    - 1218 131 Jerry Conderman
    - 1218 132 Ralph Conderman
  - 1218 14 Vivian Leonard
    - 1218 141 Loretta Leonard (Brady)
    - 1218 142 Regina Leonard (Wheeler)
      - 1218 1421 Jeffrey Wheeler
      - 1218 1422 Cynthia Wheeler
  - 1218 15 Virgil Leonard
    - 1218 151 Benjamin Leonard
      - 1218 1511 Linda Leonard
      - 1218 1512 Vicky Leonard
      - 1218 1513 Karen Leonard
      - 1218 1514 Gaye Leonard
      - 1218 1515 Rex Leonard
    - 1218 152 Donald Leonard
  - 1218 16 William Leonard
    - 1218 161 Harvey Leonard
    - 1218 162 Edith Leonard (Ervin)
      - 1218 1621 Lisa Ervin
      - 1218 1622
    - 1218 163 David Leonard
    - 1218 164 Robert Leonard
  - 1218 17 Esther Leonard (Linder)
    - 1218 171 Carol Linder
    - 1218 172 Stanley Linder
- 1218 2 Spencer Leonard
  - 1218 21 Lyle Leonard
    - 1218 211 Constance Leonard
  - 1218 22 Agnes Leonard
- 1218 3 George Leonard
  - 1218 31 George Leonard
    - 1218 311 Justina Leonard
    - 1218 312 George Leonard
  - 1218 32 Louise Leonard (Brewster)
    - 1218 321 Linda Brewster (Skiles)
    - 1218 322 Mary Brewster
- 1218 4 Herman Leonard
  - 1218 41 Willard Leonard
    - 1218 411 Allan Leonard
    - 1218 412 Jeffrey Leonard
    - 1218 413 Randall Leonard

1241 EMMA NORTH 1857-1919
(SAGE)

1241 1 Bert Sage

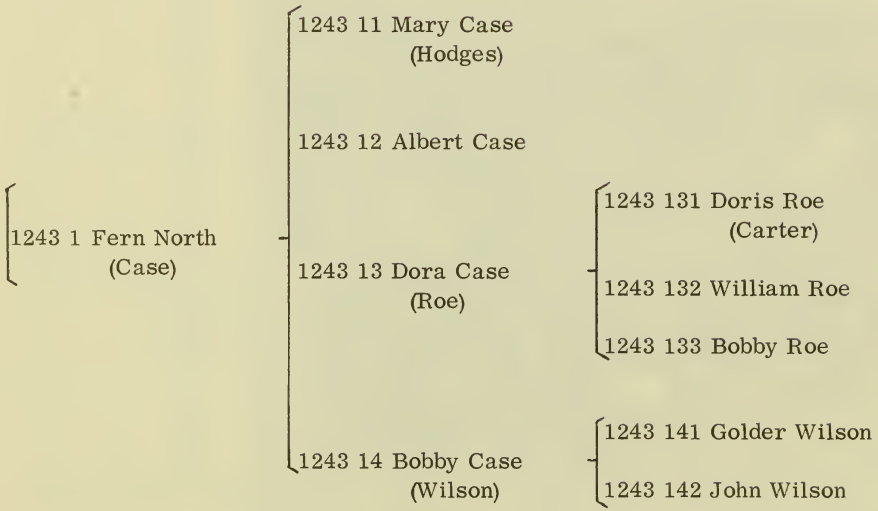
1241 2 Clara Sage
(Livick)
(Penkert)

1241 3 Willis Sage

1241 11 William Sage

ALBERT (1243) AND GEORGE (1244) NORTH

1243 ALBERT NORTH 1861-1921



homa from 1914 to 1916. He was a member of the Masonic lodge and the Methodist church.

He married MARY JANE SCHOFIELD on June 3, 1889. She was born near Trivoli, Illinois, on August 24, 1863, to Richard and Jane (Barlow) Schofield. Mr. and Mrs. North first lived at Nickerson, and later at Davidson, Oklahoma.

Mr. North died February 8, 1921, at Geary, Oklahoma; Mrs. North, on August 5, 1913.

Child:

1243 1 Fern North 1891-

1244--GEORGE H. NORTH 1863-1889 (James, James, John) was born on September 15, 1863, near El Paso, Illinois, to James and Mary (Ball) North. After spending his youth in the neighborhood of his birth he moved to Riverside, California, and later lived in Canon City, Colorado. For the last two and one-half years of his life he was afflicted with consumption and traveled in many westemstates trying to effect relief. Although recovery seemed probable, he died suddenly in Canon City, November 29, 1889, unmarried, and was buried in the Kappa (Illinois) Cemetery. He had been preparing for the ministry.

1261--SARAH ANN NORTH 1849-1924 (William, James, John) was born to William and Sarah (Green) North November 4, 1849, at Lawrenceburg, Indiana. There she lived with her parents until she was five. The Lawrenceburg Methodist Church records show that she was baptized there in March, 1855. Shortly after, the family moved to Kappa, Illinois.

She was married to ELIJAH MAYNARD DIXON, farmer, and son of Joseph and Isabella (Armine) Dixon, in about 1868, at Kappa, Illinois. Mr. Dixon was born September 5, 1839. His parents were very early settlers in the area, having patented land in 1836.

In 1878 they went to a farm homestead near Wilsey (Morris County), Kansas, to live. In 1890 they located on a farm near Baldwin, Kansas, so that they would have better educational facilities for their children, six of whom went on to college. Both Mr. North and his wife were members of the Methodist church.

Mrs. Sarah Dixon died April 12, 1924; Mr. Dixon, in 1923.

Children:

1261 1 Grace Dixon 1871-1960
1261 2 Florence Dixon 1874-1942
1261 3 Edith Dixon 1877-1936
1261 4 Mary Dixon 1880-
1261 5 Laura Dixon 1882-
1261 6 William Dixon 1885-1953
1261 7 Ina Dixon 1888-
1261 8 Joseph Dixon 1891-

1261 SARAH NORTH 1849-1924
(DIXON)

- 1261 1 Grace Dixon (Tyner)
  - 1261 11 Mary Tyner (Goff)
    - 1261 111 Vivian Goff (Leonard)
      - 1261 1111 Sanlyn Leonard (Mathews)
      - 1261 1112 Dixon Leonard (Blizard)
      - 1261 1113 Paula Leonard
      - 1261 1114 Bradley Leonard
    - 1261 112 Virgil Goff
    - 1261 113 Allen Goff
    - 1261 114 Helen Goff (Lawrence)
      - 1261 1141 Scott Lawrence
      - 1261 1142 Teri Lawrence
    - 1261 115 Norma Goff (Swasey)
      - 1261 1151 Lloyd Swasey
      - 1261 1152 Susan Swasey
    - 1261 116 Judith Goff (Crumbliss)
      - 1261 1161 Robert Crumbliss
      - 1261 1162 Cynthia Crumbliss
      - 1261 1163 Don Crumbliss
  - 1261 12 Maurice Tyner
    - 1261 121 Maurice Tyner
  - 1261 13 Helen Tyner
- 1261 2 Florence Dixon
- 1261 3 Edith Dixon (Riddle)
  - 1261 31 Fern Hunt (Ashby)
    - 1261 311 Val Ashby
      - 1261 3111 Craig Ashby
      - 1261 3112 Steven Ashby
      - 1261 3113 David Ashby
    - 1261 312 Robyn Ashby (Toney)
  - 1261 32 Mildred Hunt (Riddle)
  - 1261 33 Gladys Hunt (Martin)
    - 1261 331 Edwin Martin
    - 1261 332 Karen Martin (Houghton)
      - 1261 3321 Christine Houghton
- 1261 4 Mary Dixon
- 1261 5 Laura Dixon
  - 1261 611 Pat Dixon (Beaudry)
    - 1261 6111 Deborah Beaudry
    - 1261 6112 Laura Beaudry
    - 1261 6113 Karen Beaudry

- 1261 6 William Dixon
  - 1261 61 William Dixon
    - 1261 612 Kathleen Dixon
    - 1261 613 Mary Dixon
    - 1261 614 William Dixon
    - 1261 615 Susan Dixon
  - 1261 62 Robert Dixon
    - 1261 621 James Dixon
    - 1261 622 Robert Dixon
    - 1261 623 Martin Dixon
    - 1261 624 Moira Dixon
    - 1261 625 Colleen Dixon
    - 1261 626 Patrech Dixon
    - 1261 627 Shawn Dixon
  - 1261 63 Marian Dixon (Jones)
  - 1261 64 Kathryn Dixon (Wolf-Frederiksen)
    - 1261 641 Karen Wolf-Frederiksen
    - 1261 642 Lise Wolf-Frederiksen
    - 1261 643 Carl Wolf-Frederiksen
  - 1261 65 Donald Dixon
- 1261 7 Ina Dixon
  - 1261 71 Mary Filley (Burr)
  - 1261 72 Dorothy Filley (Rockers)
    - 1261 721 George Rockers
    - 1261 722 Jeanette Rockers
    - 1261 723 Dwight Rockers
    - 1261 724 Mary Rockers
    - 1261 725 Joan Rockers
    - 1261 726 Sarah Rockers
  - 1261 73 Carol Filley
- 1261 8 Joseph Dixon
  - 1261 81 Joseph Dixon
    - 1261 811 Lynn Dixon
    - 1261 812 Michael Dixon
    - 1261 813 Laura Dixon
  - 1261 82 Esther Dixon (Alexander)
    - 1261 821 Donna Alexander (Thomas)
      - 1261 8211 Jonathan Thomas
      - 1261 8212 Evelina Thomas
      - 1261 8213 Christopher Thomas
    - 1261 822 Jay Alexander
    - 1261 823 Carol Alexander
    - 1261 824 Richard Alexander

1263-- HANNAH A. NORTH 1855-1914 (William, James, John) was born at Lawrenceburg, Indiana, to William and Sarah (Green) North on January 10, 1855. The records of the Lawrenceburg Methodist Episcopal Church show that she was baptized there in March of 1855, along with her two younger sisters. Shortly afterwards her parents moved to near Kappa, Illinois, where she grew up.

She married JOHN B. CHAMPION of Kappa on October 10, 1880. He was born February 13, 1853.

In February, 1885, Mr. and Mrs. Champion moved to Wilsey, Kansas. Here they resided until the spring of 1904, when they went with their family to Los Angeles, California. Shortly after, they moved to a ranch at Buena Park, California. Here they remained until 1905 when they settled in Long Beach, California.

Mrs. Champion died December 31, 1914.

Children:

1263 1	Ethel Champion	1881-1952
1263 2	Floyd Champion	1883-1956
1263 3	Lelia Champion	1887-1949

1265--MARY ELLEN NORTH 1859-1940 (William, James, John) was born near Kappa, Illinois, to William and Sarah (Green) North on November 7, 1859. She spent her youth on the family farm just outside the town of Kappa.

On April 5, 1883, she was married to CHARLES A. GULL. He was born in 1856. For many years they lived on a farm near El Paso, Illinois, but later in life moved to that city. Mr. Gull was a charter member of the Kappa Missionary Society, organized about 1895. Both were members of the Methodist church in Kappa for many years. Her father was one of its early organizers and staunchest supporters. When Mr. and Mrs. Gull moved to El Paso they transferred their membership to the El Paso Methodist Church.

Mr. Gull died June 6, 1925, at El Paso. Mrs. Gull died January 30, 1940, at the home of her daughter near El Paso, from complications which developed from a broken hip suffered May 31st the previous year.

Children:

1265 1	Caroline Gull	1886-1944
1265 2	William Gull	1892-1946

1266--CARRIE NORTH 1862-1887 (William, James, John) was born near Kappa, Illinois, to William and Sarah (Green) North on April 10, 1862. She spent her childhood days near Kappa.

Carrie North married WILLIAM A. SHULTZ, a minister. She died at Edena, Illinois, on December 6, 1887, in her twenty-fifth year. Her daughter, born two days before, lived less than a year. Both were buried in the Kappa Cemetery.

1263 HANNAH NORTH 1855-1914
(CHAMP ION)

- 1263 1 Ethel Champion (Easterday)
  - 1263 11 Osmond Easterday
  - 1263 12 George Easterday
  - 1263 13 Alice Easterday (Erwin)
    - 1263 131 Robert Erwin
    - 1263 132 Richard Erwin
- 1263 2 Floyd Champion
  - 1263 21 Neola Champion (Barr)
  - 1263 22 Ethel Champion (Miller)
    - 1263 221 Donald Miller
- 1263 3 Lelia Champion (Dodge)
  - 1263 31 Kenneth Dodge
  - 1263 32 Donald Dodge
    - 1263 321 Janet Dodge
    - 1263 322 Lois Dodge
    - 1263 323 Diane Dodge

1265 MARY NORTH 1859-1940
(GULL)

- 1265 1 Caroline Gull (Lampe)
  - 1265 11 Aletha Lampe
  - 1265 12 Charles Lampe
    - 1265 121 Jack Lampe
    - 1265 122 Carolyn Lampe (Burroughs)
      - 1265 1221 Delora Burroughs
      - 1265 1222 Patricia Burroughs
    - 1265 123 Charles Lampe
    - 1265 124 Tilman Lampe
  - 1265 13 Ruth Lampe (Guthoff)
  - 1265 14 Caroline Lampe (Sprehe)
    - 1265 141 Bonne Sprehe (Darnall) (Brines)
      - 1265 1411 Anthony Darnall
    - 1265 142 Karen Sprehe (McHugh)
      - 1265 1421 Terri McHugh
      - 1265 1422 Laura McHugh
    - 1265 143 Henry Sprehe
    - 1265 144 Sonja Sprehe (Arbuckle)
      - 1265 1441 Darla Arbuckle
      - 1265 1442
- 1265 2 William Gull
  - 1265 21 Virgil Gull
    - 1265 211 Linda Gull
    - 1265 212 Larry Gull

Child:

1266 1	Carrie North Shultz	1887-1888	b Dec. 4, Edena, Ill. d Oct. 7

1267--JOSIE NORTH 1865-1909 (William, James, John) was born near Kappa, Illinois, to William and Sarah (Green) North on April 5, 1865. She spent her early days near Kappa.

In her early twenties, when her parents moved to El Paso, Illinois, she accompanied them and cared for her father until his death.

On November 15, 1900, she was married to JOHN CULBERTSON, a grocer on East Front Street in El Paso. She died suddenly, and without issue, on October 8, 1909. Her husband and three children by his former marriage, survived her death.

1268--LAURA NORTH 1868-1913 (William, James, John) daughter of William and Sarah (Green) North, was born near Kappa, Illinois, on October 28, 1868. She was a member of the Methodist church. Laura attended Illinois State Normal University at Normal, Illinois, for three years.

She married JOSEPH ALBERT THORPE on March 3, 1891, at El Paso, Illinois. He was a butcher in El Paso, and was born February 13, 1853, the son of George and Eliza (Morris) Thorpe.

In hopes of improving Mrs. North's health, they moved to California in January, 1909, where the family lived in Long Beach, Anaheim, Redlands, and Highland.

Mrs. Thorpe died at Los Angeles, California, on April 8, 1913, and was buried at Redlands.

Children:

1268 1	Ruth Thorpe	1900-	
1268 2	Esther Thorpe	1902-1916	b Nov. 1, El Paso, Ill. d Long Beach, Cal. Sept.

1511--WILLIAM HENRY NORTH 1857-1941 (James, Henry, John) was born to James and Sarah (Bloodworth) North near Washington, Illinois, on July 29, 1857. When one year of age his parents moved to a farm southeast of El Paso, Illinois, where he grew up and attended the Fishburn School.

On March 18, 1897, he married CHARLOTTE BURRELL DORWARD. She was born on July 9, 1855, to John and Mary (Tyrie) Dorward, near Deer Creek, Illinois. After their marriage, Mr. North started farming on eighty acres of land two miles east and one-half mile south of El Paso. He later purchased land two miles east of El Paso, and lived there until his retirement from active farm life in February, 1919, when he and Mrs. North moved to El Paso, where they spent their remaining days. The grounds of his home on East Third Street were beautifully landscaped by Mr. North and provided him with countless hours of pleasure at his hobby.

1511 WILLIAM NORTH 1857-1941

- 1511 1 Ralph North
  - 1511 11 Howard North
  - 1511 12 Lela North
  - 1511 13 Miriam North
  - 1511 14 Louise North (Schreck)
    - 1511 141 Richard Schreck
    - 1511 142 Dennis Schreck
    - 1511 143 Charles Schreck
- 1511 2 Howard North
- 1511 3 James North
- 1511 4 Jeannette North (Schofield)
  - 1511 41 Charlotte Schofield
  - 1511 42 Clayton Schofield
- 1511 5 John North
- 1511 6 Paul North
  - 1511 61 Marjorie North (Hoag
    - 1511 611 Martin Hoag
    - 1511 612 Susan Hoag
    - 1511 613 Deborah Hoag
  - 1511 62 Paulita North (Janssen)
    - 1511 621 Alan Janssen
    - 1511 622 Robert Janssen
  - 1511 63 George North
    - 1511 631 Bruce North
    - 1511 632 Brian North
    - 1511 633 Barbara North

Mr. North's work in the El Paso Baptist Church will long be remembered. From the time of joining, the church became his theme. He was superintendent of the Sunday school for many years, and teacher of the adult men's class for a long period. His broad knowledge of books and the Bible, his staunch stand for truth and honesty, his clear-sightedness, and his quick repartee made him a delightful and wholesome character and teacher.

Mr. North served as a member of the Northern Baptist Convention board for a long period. He was one of the leading Baptist men in Illinois.

William filled one term as city library trustee. He was interested in school work, and for years served as a trustee of the El Paso High School. He was justice of the peace for several months, beginning in March of 1929.

Six children were born to Mr. and Mrs. North. Three sons died after they reached manhood. Mrs. North died at El Paso on July 11, 1937, age 82, after 58 years of marriage. Mr. North died June 17, 1941, at the age of nearly 84, after suffering a fractured leg in a fall eight weeks earlier.

Children:

1511 1	Ralph North	1880-1954
1511 2	Howard North	1882-1905
1511 3	James North	1884-1904
1511 4	Jeannette North	1889-
1511 5	John North	1891-1918
1511 6	Paul North	1895-

1512--OMER JAMES NORTH 1859-1933 (James, Henry, John) was born to James and Sarah (Bloodworth) North on May 3, 1859, southeast of El Paso, Illinois. He attended the rural Fishburn School and the El Paso McKinley School, completing 10 years of study. Later, he taught at both the Duck Pond and Grand View Schools near El Paso.

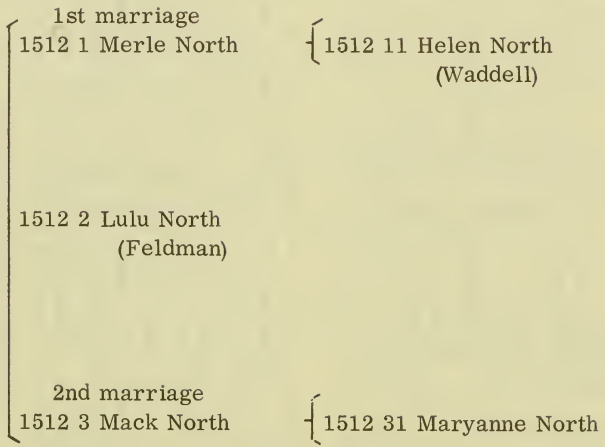
In 1890, Mr. North purchased 80 acres of land just north of El Paso, east of the Illinois Central Railroad right-of-way, for $80 an acre, and began farming. Later, on September 1, 1903, he purchased 40 acres from William Render just north of the old Fair Grounds site, for $500 (County records).

On February 3, 1892, he married LULU M. SWARTZ, daughter of Joseph Beery and Barbara E. (Keller) Swartz, farmers, residing near El Paso. She was born July 14, 1869. For many years she was organist and Sunday school teacher in the El Paso Baptist Church.

Two children were born to this union. Mrs. North died on March 8, 1896, age 27, one week after the birth of her daughter. Mr. North's mother then moved to the home and cared for the family until he remarried.

His second marriage was to Mrs. CARRIE ANN (McCAFFERTY) LOCK of Paxton, Illinois, on December 26, 1901, at Paxton. She was born September 28, 1869, at Gridley, Illinois, to John Albert and Margaret (Snyder) Mc Cafferty and first married James Wesley Lock, February

1512 OMER NORTH 1859-1933



21, 1889. He died October 28, 1897.

After his second marriage, Mr. North built a new home at 193 East Fifth Street in El Paso, and farmed the land adjoining.

Mr. North took an active interest in the educational and civic life of the community. From 1918 to 1932 he served as director of the McKinley school district. In 1919 he was elected a member of the El Paso Township High School directorate and held the office for many years. He was a member of the building committee of the high school building. Mr. North was an El Paso alderman from the First ward for eight years, being elected from 1895 to 1897 and from 1905 to 1911. He was the first president of the El Paso Parent-Teacher Association. For a number of years he was head of the winter Lyceum enterprise and directed the Lincoln Chautauqua entertainments in the summer.

He was one of the founders of the El Paso Elevator Company and served as its president and general manager for several years. Mr. North was a member of the Woodford County Fair board for a long period. He was president of the El Paso Automobile Club for some time.

Mr. North was an affiliate of the Modern Woodmen and Royal Neighbor camps, and headed the local Prohibition Party for several years. He was a member of the El Paso Baptist Church and served on the building committee for a new church, dedicated in 1912.

Mr. North died May 8, 1933, at El Paso, age 74; Mrs. North died August 20, 1963, age 93. Both were buried in the El Paso Cemetery.

Children:

By 1st marriage

1512 1 Merle North 1893-

1512 2 Lulu North 1896-

By 2nd marriage

1512 3 Mack North 1907-

1513--LEWIS LINCOLN NORTH 1860-1913 (James, Henry, John) was born southeast of El Paso, Illinois, on November 6, 1860, to James and Sarah (Bloodworth) North. He attended the Fishburn School, east of his farm home.

On December 30, 1886, he married DELLA NORA GROVE, daughter of Abraham and Nancy (Thompson) Grove, born August 22, 1867, at Lostant, Illinois.

They resided on a farm east of El Paso, in McLean County, a short distance north of where Mr. North was born and raised. Mr. North died suddenly of a heart attack on October 2, 1913, age 53, and was buried in El Paso. Mr. and Mrs. North had contemplated retiring and moving to El Paso in the near future.

Mrs. North settled in El Paso in 1914, and lived there until about 1923, when she moved to Decatur, Illinois. From 1929 to 1954 she resided in Pasadena, California, then moved to live with her daughter, Florence, at Clarendon Hills, Illinois. Later, she made her home in El Paso

1513 LEWIS NORTH 1860-1913

- 1513 1 Claude North
  - 1513 11 Mildred North (Jones)
    - 1513 111 Leah Jones (Bowen)
      - 1513 1111 Ann Bowen
      - 1513 1112 Mark Bowen
    - 1513 112 Jean Jones
    - 1513 113 Mildred Jones (Sarchioto)
    - 1513 114 Edgar Jones
    - 1513 115 Delora Jones
    - 1513 116 Gladys Jones
  - 1513 12 Donald North
    - 1513 121 Bonita North (Worman)
      - 1513 1211 Jeffrey Worman
      - 1513 1212 James Worman
    - 1513 122 Gerald North
  - 1513 13 Janet North (Hagar)
    - 1513 131 Roger Hagar
      - 1513 1311 Kimberly Hagar
    - 1513 132 Peggy Hagar
    - 1513 133 Larry Hagar
  - 1513 14 Delora North (Steffen)
    - 1513 141 Daniel Steffen
    - 1513 142 Joan Steffen
    - 1513 143 Donald Steffen
    - 1513 144 Richard Steffen
    - 1513 145 Jayne Steffen
    - 1513 146 Dennis Steffen
- 1513 2 Mont North
  - First marriage
  - 1513 21 Richard North
    - 1513 211 Richard North
    - 1513 212 Robert North
    - 1513 213 Karen North
  - 1513 22 Clyde North
    - 1513 221 Michael North
    - 1513 222 William North
    - 1513 223 John North
  - 1513 23 Frances North (Kerr)
    - 1513 231 David Kerr
    - 1513 232 Judith Kerr
    - 1513 233 Patricia Kerr
    - 1513 234 Kathryn Kerr
  - Second marriage
  - 1513 24 Sandra North
- 1513 3 Florence North (Parkinson)
  - 1513 31 Thomas Parkinson
    - 1513 311 Richard Parkinson
    - 1513 312 Ann Parkinson
  - 1513 32 Robert Parkinson
    - 1513 321 Jo Parkinson
    - 1513 322 Greg Parkinson
    - 1513 323 Joel Parkinson
- 1513 4 Lyla North (Norene)

with her son, Claude. She was a lifelong member of the Methodist church. She died September 8, 1957, at El Paso.

Children:

1513 1	Claude North	1888-1959
1513 2	Mont North	1890-
1513 3	Florence North	1892-
1513 4	Lyla North	1904-

1514--CHARLES NORTH 1862-1936 (James, Henry, John) was born southeast of El Paso, Illinois, on June 30, 1862, to James and Sarah (Bloodworth) North. He grew up on his father's farm.

On September 22, 1891, he married MELLIE E. HOSTETTER, daughter of an early-day El Paso couple, Samuel H. and Martha (Grove) Hostetter. Samuel was a member of the 96th Regiment, Ohio Volunteer Infantry, in the Civil War. He came to El Paso in 1865. Mellie Hostetter was born at Kappa, Illinois, on February 27, 1871.

After the death of his father in 1887, Charles secured the farm which his parents had cultivated for many years. Later, Mr. and Mrs. North moved to El Paso where they maintained a residence for 25 years. After Charles's death, the farm was purchased by his son, Gerald, and thus is in its third generation of family ownership.

Mr. and Mrs. North were members of the El Paso Baptist Church, where Mr. North was a deacon. He was affiliated with the Modern Woodmen lodge.

He died at his farm home on June 1, 1936, age 73. Mrs. North then went to live with her daughter where she died on October 18, 1946. Both Mr. and Mrs. North were buried in the El Paso Cemetery.

Children:

1514 1	Gladys North	1900-
1514 2	Gerald North	1905-

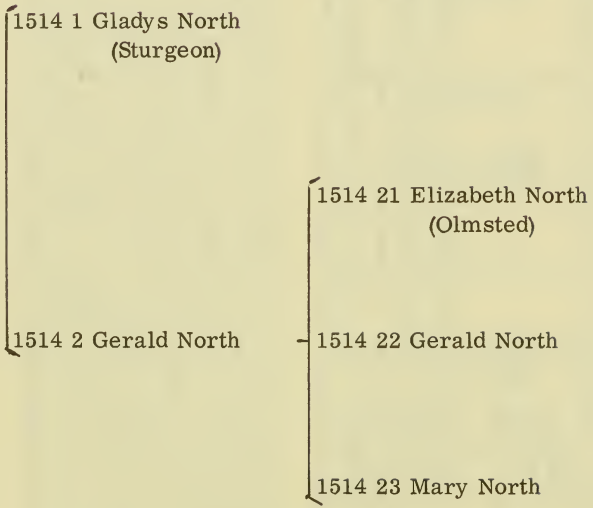
1532--SARAH ANN NORTH 1855-1922 (William, Henry, John) was born to William and Ann (Bransdon) North on October 13, 1855, at West Hackney, England. Her mother died two years later.

When Sarah was 18 she came to Toronto, Canada, with her father and step-mother, and later to El Paso, Illinois, then to Hudson, Illinois, in 1879.

She married WILLIAM CURTIS JONES, second son of Cushing and Charlotte (Brooks) Jones, born May 31, 1857. William's brother, Francis, also married into the "North family" when he was united with Anna Bailey (1215 1). Sarah was married in Hudson, April 8, 1880.

Mr. Jones met with an accidental death January 25, 1893, in an El Paso grain elevator owned by Mr. D. Evans, and Mrs. Jones was left with the care of four small children. The eldest was only eight. She kept the girls with her, and her husband's sister, Miss Mary Jones, took the two little boys and raised them. Mrs. Jones lived in El Paso until 1910 when

1514 CHARLES NORTH 1862-1936



she moved to Madison, Wisconsin. She remained there the next few years while her two sons attended the University of Wisconsin.

Eventually, Sarah and her daughter, Ethel, moved to Montana where Ethel, then Mrs. O. J. Berg, became secretary to her uncle, Rev. Walter North (1539). In 1921 they moved back to Chicago, and on August 10, 1922 Sarah died. She was buried at El Paso, along side her husband.

Children:

1532 1	Mabel Jones	1884-1917
1532 2	Ethel Jones	1887-1924
1532 3	Charles Jones	1889-
1532 4	Albert Jones	1890-

1539--WALTER HENRY NORTH 1874-1955 (William, Henry, John) was the last of six children born to William and Elizabeth (Fawcett) North. He was born in Toronto, Canada, December 22, 1874.

Walter came with his parents to El Paso, Illinois, in 1875, where the family lived for four years, then to Hudson, Illinois, for seven years, where he attended school, and back to El Paso in 1887, where he lived until 1895. During his youth he worked as a farm hand, clerk, delivery boy and railroad worker.

In 1894 he became a convert to religion in a revival conducted in the El Paso Methodist Church. He was given an exhorter's license and sent out to gather people together in school houses in the several neighboring districts.

After serving briefly in the pulpit of Campus, Walter located at Mackinaw, Illinois, as a preacher, so that he could be near the college campus of Illinois Wesleyan University at Bloomington, Illinois. This was in 1896, and six years later he left school because of ill health, without a degree.

On August 25, 1897, he married JOSIE B.HALLIHAN of Wing, Illinois. They attended Wesleyan University while Walter served a four-year pastorate at Deer Creek, Illinois. In 1902 he took a year's leave of absence, and in 1903 accepted the pulpit of the Congregational church at Emington, Illinois. Then he went to Little Falls, Minnesota, where he remained for three years - until 1911.

This was followed by a pastorate of nine years at Billings, Montana. He resigned July 4, 1920, and then served nine years at the Warren Avenue Congregational Church in Chicago. In 1929 he became pastor of the Country Club Congregational Church in Kansas City, Missouri, and served for many years.

Rev. North died March 21, 1955, at Kansas City, age 80, after spending a lifetime in religious work. Mrs. North now lives with her daughter.

Address: 101 W. Hamilton Ave., Silver Spring, Maryland, U. S. A.

Children:

1539 1	Stanley North	1904-1965
1539 2	Miriam North	1908-
1539 3	Walter North	1913-

SARAH ANN NORTH (JONES) (1532)

1532 SARAH NORTH 1855-1922
(JONES)

- 1532 1 Mabel Jones (Berg)
- 1532 2 Ethel Jones (Berg)
- 1532 3 Charles Jones
  - 1532 31 Kenneth Jones
    - 1532 311 Richard Jones
    - 1532 312 Kenneth Jones
    - 1532 313 Thomas Jones
    - 1532 314 Margaret Jones
  - 1532 32 Carol Jones (Hoover)
    - 1532 321 Catherine Hoover
    - 1532 322 Elizabeth Hoover
    - 1532 323 Michael Hoover
    - 1532 324 Ann Hoover
    - 1532 325 Jane Hoover
- 1532 4 Albert Jones
  - 1532 41 Robert Jones
    - 1532 411 Leslie Jones (Henderson)
    - 1532 412 Alan Jones
    - 1532 413 Patty Jones
    - 1532 414 Bruce Jones
    - 1532 415 Sarah Jones
    - 1532 416 Kenneth Jones

1539 WALTER NORTH 1874-1954

- 1539 1 Stanley North
  - 1539 11 Nancy North (Gimbal)
    - 1539 111 Kim Gimbal
    - 1539 112 Shannon Gimbal
    - 1539 113 Lance Gimbal
  - 1539 12 Mary North (Bogue)
    - 1539 121 Timothy Bogue
    - 1539 122 Heidi Bogue
    - 1539 123 Jonathan Bogue
  - 1539 13 Stanley North
- 1539 2 Miriam North (Ulrich)
  - 1539 21 Karen Ulrich (Jones)
    - 1539 211 Christopher Jones
    - 1539 212 Cameron Jones
  - 1539 22 David Ulrich
  - 1539 23 Gretchen Ulrich
- 1539 3 Walter North
  - 1539 31 Jocelyn North (Botkin)
    - 1539 311 Melanie Botkin
    - 1539 312 Laura Botkin
  - 1539 32 Carol North
  - 1539 33 Lisa North
  - 1539 34 Walter North
- 1539 4 John North
  - 1539 41 Linda North (Townsend)
    - 1539 411 Carol Townsend
    - 1539 412 Charles Townsend
  - 1539 42 Cynda North (Walls)
    - 1539 421 Troy Walls
    - 1539 422 Robert Walls
  - 1539 43 Barry North
  - 1539 44 Tyler North

1539 4 John North 1916-

1611--ANNIE MELYZA NORTH 1855-1891 (William, William, John) was the first child born to William and Harriet (Hawkisstone) North. She was born June 4, 1855, at Long Sutton, Lincolnshire, England.

Annie North became a dressmaker and continued in this occupation until her marriage to JOHN REEVE, a farmer. Five children were born to this union, three of whom died in infancy.

Mrs. Reeve died January 4, 1891, age 36. Later, Annie's sister and brother and two nieces made their home with Mr. Reeve and the two remaining children until he remarried.

Children:

By 1st marriage

1611 1	Annie Reeve	1877-1954	
1611 2	John Reeve	1880-1943	
1611 3	_____ Reeve		d in infancy
1611 4	_____ Reeve		d in infancy
1611 5	_____ Reeve		d in infancy

1612--JAMES WILLIAM NORTH 1856-1922 (William, William, John) was born to William and Harriet (Hawkisstone) North at Long Sutton, Lincolnshire, England, on May 6, 1856. His early life was spent on his father's farm near Long Sutton.

In 1876, at the age of 19, he married Mrs. REBECCA (CARBUTT) OLIVER at Freebridge, and they moved to a farm in West Bilney, Norfolk, England. The five children born of this marriage, and six by Mrs. Oliver's first marriage, constituted the family. Of their five children, all died before maturity. James North died January 9, 1922.

Children:

1612 1	_____ North	d in infancy
1612 2	_____ North	d in infancy
1612 3	_____ North	d in infancy
1612 4	_____ North	d, age 11
1612 5	_____ North	d, age 21

1613--HARRIET AMELIA NORTH 1857-1898 (William, William, John) was born to William and Harriet (Hawkisstone) North at Long Sutton, Holbeach, Lincolnshire, England, on October 1, 1857.

She married WILLIAM FOWLER. Nine children were born to Mr. and Mrs. Fowler, five of whom died young. Mrs. North died July 12, 1898, age 39.

Children:

1613 1	_____ Fowler	1884-1884	son, d at birth
1613 2	Alice Fowler	1886-	
1613 3	Eliza Fowler	1887-1919	
1613 4	Willie Fowler	1888-1890	d, age 2 years

1611 ANNIE NORTH 1855-1891
(REEVE)

- 1611 1 Annie Reeve (Bates)
  - 1611 11 Annie Bates
  - 1611 12 Pearl Bates (Watts)
    - 1611 121 Melanie Watts
    - 1611 122 Raymond Watts
    - 1611 123 Peter Watts
    - 1611 124 Christopher Watts
  - 1611 13 Frank Bates
    - 1611 131 Sharon Bates
    - 1611 132 Garth Bates
- 1611 2 John Reeve
  - 1611 21 Florence Reeve (Gore)
    - 1611 211 Margaret Gore (Friend)
      - 1611 2111 Johnathan Friend
      - 1611 2112 Nicholas Friend
  - 1611 22 Gwendoline Reeve (Barker)
    - 1611 221 Mary Barker
    - 1611 222 Eric Barker
    - 1611 223 Nancy Barker (Raddish)
    - 1611 224 Ann Barker
    - 1611 225 Margaret Barker
  - 1611 23 Eva Reeve (Clarkson)
    - 1611 231 Georgina Clarkson (Cooper)
      - 1611 2311 Julie Cooper
      - 1611 2312 John Cooper
  - 1611 24 Ruby Reeve
  - 1611 25 John Reeve
  - 1611 26 Kathleen Reeve (Birch)
  - 1611 27 Richard Reeve
    - 1611 271 Jean Reeve (Allwood)
    - 1611 272 Alan Reeve
    - 1611 273 Margaret Reeve (Taylor)
      - 1611 2731 Louise Taylor
  - 1611 28 Alec Reeve
    - 1611 281 Alexina Reeve
  - 1611 29 Geoffrey Reeve
    - 1611 291 Susan Reeve
    - 1611 292 Yvonne Reeve
    - 1611 293 Keith Reeve
    - 1611 294 Glenda Reeve
    - 1611 295 Russel Reeve
    - 1611 296 Ruth Reeve
    - 1611 297 Clive Reeve
- 1611 3 _____ Reeve
- 1611 4 _____ Reeve
- 1611 5 _____ Reeve

1613 HARRIET NORTH 1858-1898
(FOWLER)

- 1613 1 _____ Fowler
  - 1613 2 Alice Fowler (Nickols)
    - 1613 21 Kathleen Nickols (Day)
    - 1613 22 Olive Nickols (Ffewkes)
      - 1613 221 Roger Ffewkes
      - 1613 222 James Ffewkes
    - 1613 23 Ralph Nickols
      - 1613 231 Alan Nickols
      - 1613 232 Elizabeth Nickols
      - 1613 233 Ralph Nickols
    - 1613 24 Irene Nickols
    - 1613 25 Lois Nickols (Knock)
      - 1613 251 Sandra Knock
      - 1613 252 Frank Knock
  - 1613 3 Eliza Fowler (Atton)
    - 1613 31 James Atton
      - 1613 311 Barbara Atton
  - 1613 4 Willie Fowler
  - 1613 5 Alfred Fowler
  - 1613 6 Amelia Fowler
  - 1613 7 Edith Fowler (Atton)
    - 1613 71 Ivy Atton (Olechnowicz)
    - 1613 72 William Atton
      - 1613 721 Lynn Atton
      - 1613 722 Stephen Atton
    - 1613 73 Gerald Atton
      - 1613 731 Geraldine Atton
      - 1613 732 Stephanie Atton
    - 1613 74 Richard Atton
      - 1613 741 Richard Atton
  - 1613 8 Ada Fowler (Winfield)
  - 1613 9 Rebecca Fowler (DeRivers)
    - 1613 91 Frances DeRivers (Armstrong)
    - 1613 92 Dennis DeRivers
    - 1613 93 Lisle DeRivers
    - 1613 94 Harold DeRivers
    - 1613 95 Margaret DeRivers

1613 5	Alfred Fowler	1890-1893	d, age 3 years
1613 6	Amelia Fowler	1891-1903	b Oct 15 d June
1613 7	Edith Fowler	1891-	
1613 8	Ada Fowler	1894-	
1613 9	Rebecca Fowler	1896-1940	

1617--WALTER FRED NORTH 1864-1938 (William, William, John) was born at Long Sutton, Lincolnshire, England, January 15, 1864, to William and Harriet (Hawkisstone) North.

Walter North was a tin smith and plumber by trade, owning his own business in Long Sutton. He was a member of the Baptist church. During his later years in LongSutton his sisters, Sarah and Ada, lived with him and kept his house.

He died June 2, 1938, age 74, at Long Sutton, unmarried, and was buried in the Long Sutton Baptist Cemetery.

1618--ALFRED ERNEST NORTH 1866-1933 (William, William, John) was born March 16, 1866. to William and Harriet (Hawkisstone) North at Long Sutton, Lincolnshire, England.

He was apprenticed as a stone mason, and followed this trade throughout his life.

Alfred married EMILY ADA JARRETT, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. James Jarrett, on August 4, 1897, at Fleet, England. James Jarrett was manager of a brass foundry. Emily was born November 2, 1866, in Birmingham, and died December 14, 1938, at the home of her son in Long Sutton. They were married in the General Baptist Chapel, Fleet.

After their marriage they first lived at Rugeley, then, in 1898, moved to Kettering, Northants, where their first two children were born. In 1903 they moved to Oundle.

Mr. North died at Oundle November 25, 1933, age 67, and was buried in the Long Sutton Baptist Cemetery, as was his wife.

Children:

1618 1	Alfred North	1898-1958
1618 2	Ada North	1900-
1618 3	Evelyn North	1909-

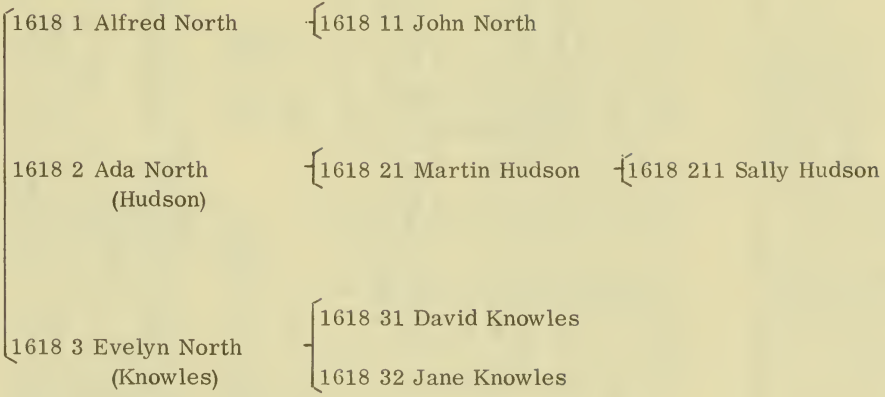
1619--REBECCA EMSLEY NORTH 1867-1928 (William, William John) was born to William and Harriet (Hawkisstone)North at Long Sutton, Lincolnshire, England, on September 10, 1867.

Rebecca was a household helper at Long Sutton. She was a member of the Baptist church.

She died October 7, 1928, unmarried, and was buried in the Long Sutton Baptist Cemetery.

161. 11--SARAH JANE NORTH 1870-1951 (William, William,

1618 ALFRED NORTH 1866-1933



John) was born November 25, 1870, to William and Harriet (Hawkisstone) North at Long Sutton, Lincolnshire, England.

She was trained as a schoolteacher and continued in this occupation until her retirement. In later years she kept her brother's house in Long Sutton. Sarah was a member of the Baptist church.

She died, unmarried, February 14, 1951, at Long Sutton, and was buried in the Baptist Cemetery.

It was to Miss North that the postmaster of Long Sutton handed my letter in the latter part of 1938, and thus established my first connection with English relatives. I had written the postmaster hoping that he might be able to help me locate relatives. Miss North wrote me most promptly, and over a long period furnished a great deal of information regarding her family.

161. 12--ADA EMMA NORTH 1874-1955 (William, William, John) was born at Long Sutton, Lincolnshire, England, July 23, 1874, to William and Harriet (Hawkisstone) North.

She was a dressmaker, and never married. She lived in Long Sutton with her brother, Walter, and sister, Sarah Jane.

Ada was a member of the Baptist church. She died July 17, 1955, at Spalding, Lincolnshire, and was buried in the Long Sutton Baptist Cemetery.

1711--ISABELLA NORTH 1857-1929 (John, Joseph, John) was born to John and Elizabeth (Harrison) North at Long Sutton, Lincolnshire, England, August 29, 1857. She was not baptized there until July 25, 1869 (pr), when several members of the family were recorded.

She married her first cousin, JOSEPH NORTH (1731), about 1883. They moved to America in 1887, and lived for some time in Chicago, Illinois. Mrs. North returned to England for a visit about 1924, returning to America the same year.

Later, at the age of 70, she made another trip to England. On each voyage she always tried to convert all the Norths to go to America, but was unsuccessful in getting any to make the move.

Mr. North died in 1906; Mrs. North in December, 1930.

Children:

1731 1	John North	1884-1891
1731 2	Genevieve North	1886-1925
1731 3	Frederick North	1894-1920

1712--JOHN BAXTER NORTH 1859-1869 (John, Joseph, John) was born May 29, 1859, to John and Elizabeth (Harrison) North, at Long Sutton, Lincolnshire, England.

He was injured when struck with a stick in an athletic game when he was ten, and although seemed to be recovering, he died suddenly a week later. He, along with other brothers and sisters, were baptized on July

1711 ISABELLA NORTH 1857-1929
(NORTH)

AND

1731 JOSEPH NORTH 1860-1906

- 1731 1 John North
- 1731 2 Genevieve North (Muehlhausen)
  - 1731 21 Genevieve Muehlhausen (Cordulack)
    - 1731 211 Eva Cordulack
    - 1731 212 John Cordulack
    - 1731 213 Jennifer Cordulack
    - 1731 214 Paulette Cordulack
  - 1731 22 Isabel Muehlhausen
  - 1731 23 Herbert Muehlhausen
    - 1731 231 Mark Muehlhausen
- 1731 3 Frederick North

25, 1869, at Long Sutton (pr). He died the next day and was buried July 28, 1869, at Long Sutton (pr).

1713--ROSE ELLEN NORTH 1860-1907 (John, Joseph, John) was born at Drove End, Gedney, England, to John and Elizabeth (Harrison) North, on November 26, 1860.

According to the parish register she married JAMES BROWN at Sutton St. James, England, in 1900. He was a wheelright and a carpenter.

Rose North died on March 4, 1907, age 46 years, and was buried in the Sutton St. James churchyard.

Child:

1713 1 James Brown 1901-

1714--ALFRED FRANCES NORTH 1863-1928 (John, Joseph, John) was born at Drove End, Gedney, England, May 10, 1863, to John and Elizabeth (Harrison) North. He was not baptized until July 25, 1869 (pr), along with several members of the family.

Alfred ran away from home at the age of 14, and located at West Gedney Hill, near Peterborough, and went to work for a goose raiser. He took care of thousands of geese, grazing them in groups over the grasslands, much like the endeavors of a shepherd. He worked for a man named "Seaton," and at the age of 21, in 1884, married his niece, MARY EMMIE SEATON.

Prior to the marriage he became a poultry dealer and acquired the nickname, "Banty North." In 1884 he went to Sutton St. James to run the pub, "Hat and Feathers," and lived in the same building for 38 years. It was a large two-story building containing both the tavern and the living quarters. It still stands in use, and in good condition. Alfred North became, in point of service, the oldest inn keeper in the business in England

He had purchased a small farm near Sutton St. James, hoping that a son would take over the operation of the Hat and Feathers, however, the son died in the influenza epidemic of 1918. Mr. North continued on at "Thistlewood Farm" for a year, then went back to operate the pub in 1923.

He died at Long Sutton in 1928.

Children:

1714 1 John Thomas North 1888-1888 bap Sept. 23, Sutton St. James, age, 14 weeks

1714 2 Alfred North 1892-1918

1715--MINNIE FLORANCE NORTH 1866- (John, Joseph, John) was born to John and Elizabeth (Harrison) North February 9, 1866.

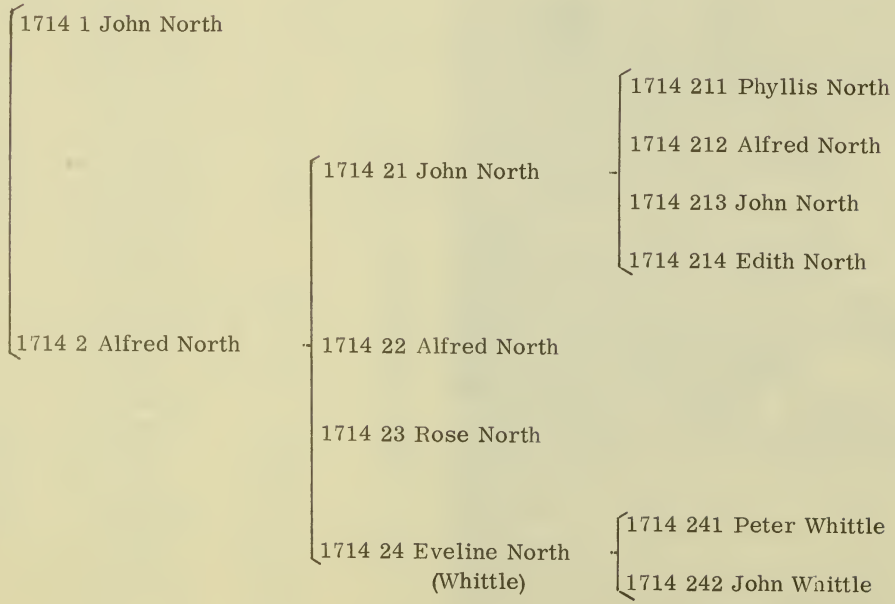
She spent most of her life with Rose North (1713), then married _____ ROBINSON. One child was born of this union, but the boy died in infancy.

Child:

1715 1 _____ Robinson d in infancy

ROSE ELLEN NORTH (1713)

1714 ALFRED NORTH 1863-1928



MR. AND MRS. ALFRED F. NORTH AND GRANDCHILDREN,
ALFRED (1714 32), EVELYN (1714 33) AND JOHN (1714 31)

1731--JOSEPH NORTH 1860-1906 (Joseph, Joseph, John) was the first of three sons born to Joseph and Elizabeth (Welbourne) North. He was born at Long Sutton, Lincolnshire, England, January 15, 1860, and lived there for a number of years.

Joseph North married his first cousin, ISABELLA NORTH (1711), daughter of John and Rachel (Simpson) North, about 1883, in England. She was born in 1857. They came to Chicago, Illinois, in 1887 and lived there for many years. Mr. North died in 1906; Mrs. North in December, 1930.

Children:

1731 1	John Joseph North	1884-1891	d, age 7
1731 2	Genevieve North	1886-1925	
1731 3	Frederick North	1894-1920	

1732--GEORGE THOMAS NORTH 1863-1947 (Joseph, Joseph, John) was born January 8, 1863, at Long Sutton, Lincolnshire, England, to Joseph and Elizabeth (Welbourne) North.

He came to America with his parents in 1887 and settled in Chicago. Here he married EMMA KERRELL.

Mr. and Mrs. North lived in Chicago for a number of years. Later they moved to Phoenix, Arizona, where he died on October 12, 1947.

Children:

1732 1	George North	1888-1937
1732 2	Joseph North	1889-1965
1732 3	Thomas North	1893-1933
1732 4	Harry North	1896-1949

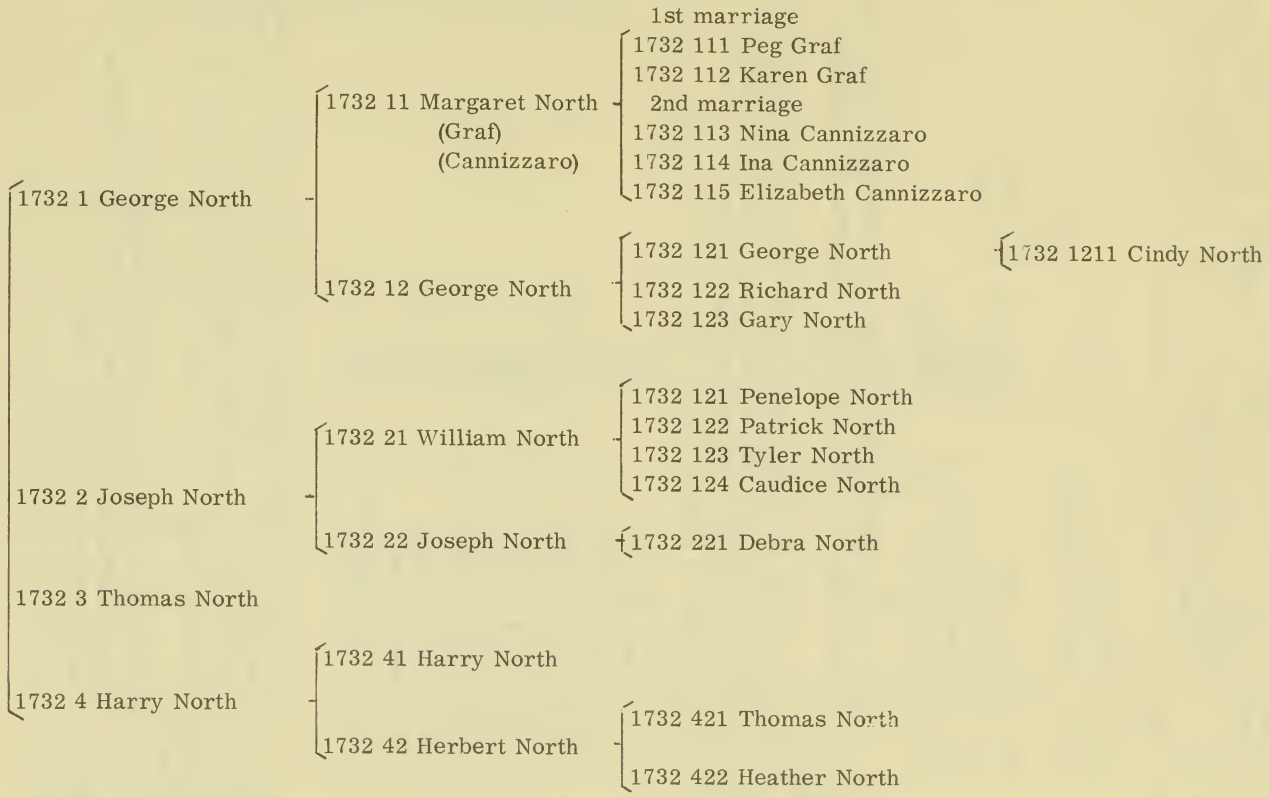
1733--JOHN ROBERT NORTH 1866-1905 (Joseph, Joseph, John), youngest son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Welbourne) North, was born at Long Sutton, Lincolnshire, England, in 1866.

He served with the British Army before coming to America to join his parents who had made the trip earlier. Here he settled in El Paso, Illinois, where most folks knew him as "Jack."

During an unusual cold snap on February 13, 1905, with temperatures 20 to 30 degrees below zero, and roads deep with snow, he left a local tavern in the downtown area of El Paso late at night to walk to his home nearly a mile away. But the storm was too much. The next day he was found frozen in the snow. He suffered greatly during the next few days, and died February 18, 1905, unmarried, at the home of his parents in southeast El Paso (El Paso Journal).

1741--AMY VICKERS - (Mary, Joseph, John) was born at Sutton Crosses, Lincolnshire, England to _____ and Mary (North) Vickers.

Amy ran away from home when quite young, and never married.


1732 GEORGE NORTH 1863-1947
1st marriage
1732 111 Peg Graf
1732 112 Karen Graf
1732 11 Margaret North (Graf) (Cannizzaro)
2nd marriage
1732 113 Nina Cannizzaro
1732 114 Ina Cannizzaro
1732 115 Elizabeth Cannizzaro
1732 1 George North
1732 121 George North
1732 1211 Cindy North
1732 12 George North
1732 122 Richard North
1732 123 Gary North
1732 121 Penelope North
1732 21 William North
1732 122 Patrick North
1732 123 Tyler North
1732 124 Caudice North
1732 2 Joseph North
1732 22 Joseph North
1732 221 Debra North
1732 3 Thomas North
1732 41 Harry North
1732 4 Harry North
1732 421 Thomas North
1732 42 Herbert North
1732 422 Heather North

1751--WILLIAM TYSON NORTH 1863-1945 (George, Joseph, John), son of George and Maria (Tyson) North, was born at Sheffield, England, May 26, 1863. He was a member of the Church of England.

William married HENRIETTA NORCLIFFE, daughter of John and Ellen (Fisher)Norcliffe, on April 18, 1890, at Sheffield. She was born June 24, 1863, at Sheffield and died November 18, 1942, at the same location.

Mr. North worked at Brown Bayleys as a furnace and metal worker for 60 years. He died May 6, 1945, at Sheffield.

Children:

1751 1	Ethel North	1892-1921	
1751 2	James Tyson North	1895-1900	b Apr. 9 d July
1751 3	Amy North	1897-1897	d at birth
1751 4	Elsie North	1898-1898	d at birth
1751 5	Constance North	1900-	
1751 6	Gladys North	1902-1926	

1752--MARY ELLEN NORTH 1865-1951 (George, Joseph, John) was born May 22, 1865 to George and Maria (Tyson) North at Sheffield, England.

She was a member of the Church of England and a Tory. Mary North married SAMUEL NEWTON in 1884 at Attercliffe, Sheffield, England. He was a miner from Lancashire, but retired early in life.

Mary North died at Sheffield June 7, 1951.

Children:

1752 1	Annie Newton	1884-
1752 2	George Newton	1886-
1752 3	William Newton	1888-1936
1752 4	Mary Newton	1891-1918
1752 5	Fanny Newton	1893-
1752 6	Samuel Newton	1895-
1752 7	James Newton	1897-
1752 8	Arthur Newton	1899-1926
1752 9	Squire Newton	1901-
1752 10.	Hannah Newton	1903-
1752 11.	John Newton	1907-

1753--GEORGE SIMPSON NORTH 1866-1952 (George, Joseph, John) was born at Sheffield, England, on October 20, 1866, to George and Maria (Tyson) North at Attercliffe, Sheffield, England. He worked as a "winder" (service worker on top a cable) at a mine in Darnall, southeast of Sheffield.

In 1890 he married ADA O. NORCLIFFE, daughter of_____ and _____ (Parkin) Norcliffe, born at Sheffield. She died at Sheffield in 1937. Mr. North died there March 10, 1952.

1751 WILLIAM NORTH 1863-1945

- 1751 1 Ethel North
- 1751 2 James North
- 1751 3 Amy North
- 1751 4 Elsie North
- 1751 5 Constance North
  - 1751 51 Constance Goldsmith (Fletcher)
    - 1751 511 John Fletcher
    - 1751 512 Keith Fletcher
    - 1751 513 Lynn Fletcher
  - 1751 52 Iris Goldsmith (Young)
    - 1751 521 Jean Young
    - 1751 522 Ian Young
  - 1751 53 Gordon Goldsmith
  - 1751 54 Dorothy Goldsmith (Bann)
    - 1751 541 Peter Bann
  - 1751 55 Ivy Goldsmith (Beaumont)
    - 1751 551 Andrew Beaumont
- 1751 6 Gladys North

1752 MARY NORTH 1865-1951
(NEWTON)

- 1752 1 Annie Newton (Cocking)
  - 1752 11 Matilda Cocking
  - 1752 12 Samuel Cocking
    - 1752 121 Valerie Cocking (Fores)
      - 1752 1211 Nicholas Fores
    - 1752 122 Christopher Cocking
  - 1752 13 William Cocking
    - 1752 141 Marjorie Towell (Booth)
      - 1752 1411 Karen Booth
    - 1752 142 Pamela Towell (Holmes)
      - 1752 1421 Paul Holmes
      - 1752 1422 Cheryl Holmes
    - 1752 143 Lillian Towell
    - 1752 144 David Towell
  - 1752 14 Mary Cocking (Towell)
  - 1752 15 Daniel Cocking
  - 1752 16 Annie Cocking (Marlow)
    - 1752 161 John Marlow
    - 1752 162 Ann Marlow (Tupling)
  - 1752 17 James Cocking
    - 1752 171 Barbara Cocking
    - 1752 172 Joseph Cocking
    - 1752 173 Pamela Cocking
  - 1752 18 George Cocking
    - 1752 181 Danial Cocking
    - 1752 182 George Cocking
    - 1752 183 Norman Cocking
  - 1752 19 Lilian Cocking (Darby)
    - 1752 191 June Darby
    - 1752 192 Joyce Darby
    - 1752 193 Lynne Darby
- 1752 2 George Newton
- 1752 3 William Newton
  - 1752 31 Elizabeth Newton
  - 1752 32 Joshus Newton
- 1752 4 Mary Newton (North)
  - 1752 21 John North
    - 1714 211 Phyllis North
    - 1714 212 Alfred North
    - 1714 213 John North
    - 1714 214 Edith North
  - 1752 22 Alfred North
  - 1752 23 Rose North
  - 1752 24 Evelyn North (Whittle
    - 1714 241 Peter Whittle
    - 1714 242 John Whittle
  - 1752 51 Annie Newton (Leedham)
    - 1752 511 Donald Leedham
      - 1752 5111 Andrew Leedham
    - 1752 512 Sadie Leedham
    - 1752 513 James Leedham
  - 1752 52 Fanny Newton (Hardcastle)
  - 1752 53 Thomas Newton
    - 1752 531 Thomas Newton
    - 1752 532 Gary Newton

- 1752 5 Fanny Newton (Newton)
  - 1752 54 Edith Newton (Doran)
    - 1752 541 Michael Doran
    - 1752 542 Christine Doran (Farrer)
    - 1752 543 Sharon Doran
  - 1752 55 Matilda Newton (Kane)
    - 1752 551 Robert Kane
  - 1752 56 Ethel Newton (Undrell)
    - 1752 561 Patricia Undrell
    - 1752 562 Nina Undrell
  - 1752 57 Arthur Newton
    - 1752 571 Christopher Newton
    - 1752 572 Peter Newton
  - 1752 58 Mary Newton (Grundy)
    - 1752 581 Stephen Grundy
    - 1752 582 Joanne Grundy
- 1752 6 Samuel Newton
  - 1752 61 Joseph Newton
  - 1752 62 Florence Newton (Smith)
    - 1752 621 Barbara Smith
    - 1752 622 Alan Smith
  - 1752 63 Alfred Newton
    - 1752 631 Dennis Newton
    - 1752 632 Lorainne Newton
    - 1752 633 Margaret Newton
    - 1752 634 Terence Newton
- 1752 7 James Newton
- 1752 8 Arthur Newton
  - 1752 81 Irene Newton
  - 1752 82 Edward Newton
- 1752 9 Squire Newton
  - 1752 91 Vera Newton (Finnigan)
    - 1752 911 William Finnigan
    - 1752 912 Robert Finnigan
    - 1752 913 Mary Finnigan
  - 1752 92 Brian Newton
  - 1752 93 Joan Newton (Cope)
    - 1752 931 Glenn Cope
    - 1752 932 Hedley Cope
    - 1752 933 John Cope
    - 1752 934 Alan Cope
- 1752 10. Hannah Newton (Wragg)
  - 1752 10.1 Rose Wragg (Whalley)
    - 1752 10.11 Paul Whalley
    - 1752 10.12 June Whalley
  - 1752 10.2 Arthur Wragg
    - 1752 10.21 Kathryn Wragg
    - 1752 10.22 Alan Wragg
  - 1752 10.3 Sylvia Wragg
  - 1752 10.4 David Wragg
- 1752 11. John Newton
  - 1752 11.1 John Newton
    - 1752 11.11 Susan Newton
  - 1752 11.2 George Newton
  - 1752 11.3 Marion Newton

Children:

1753 1	George North	1892-1938
1753 2	Nellie North	1897-
1753 3	Ada North	1899-

1754-SAMUEL NORTH 1870-1958 (George, Joseph, John) was born to George and Maria (Tyson) North on August 9, 1870, at Sheffield, England.

He attended Carbrook Board School, Sheffield, during which time he had a part time job in the steel rolling mills. When he left school he took employment at the coal mines as a surface worker, and eventually became foreman, and later, manager of Nunnery Colliery, where he had continuous employment from 1888 to 1946.

Samuel North married CLARA SIMCOX, daughter of Jerimiah and Ann (_____) Simcox, on Jamuary 4, 1892, at Sheffield. She was born May 29, 1872, at Stafforshire and died January 4, 1938, at Sheffield.

Mr. North died March 10, 1958, at Mansfield Nottinghamshire.

Children:

1754 1	Edith North	1894-
1754 2	Clara North	1895-
1754 3	Beatrice North	1897-
1754 4	Eveline North	1899-
1754 5	George North	1904-
1754 6	Cecil North	1907-
1754 7	Ivy North	1910-
1754 8	Rose North	1912-

1756--MARIA NORTH 1874-1960 (George, Joseph, John) was born at Sheffield, England, November 24, 1874, to George and Maria (Tyson) North.

She married ARTHUR CUTLER, son of George Arthur and Betsy (Oliver) Cutler, on September 8, 1896, at Sheffield. He was born June 29, 1871, at Sheffield. Arthur Cutler was a sword polisher for Spears & Jackson, Sheffield, and later an inn keeper.

In 1922 their address was 13 Park Hill Lane, Sheffield. She died on January 26, 1960; he, December 7, 1958, both at Moulton, Northampton.

Children:

1756 1	Annie Cutler	1898-
1756 2	George Cutler	1904-
1756 3	Edith Cutler	1906-

1757--ANNIE NORTH 1875-1955 (George, Joseph, John) was born at Sheffield, England, July 21, 1875, to George and Maria (Tyson) North.

She married JIM LANGLEY, saw setter for Spears & Jackson, Sheffield, at St. John's Church, Sheffield, in 1893. They made their home at

1753 GEORGE NORTH 1866-1952

- 1753 1 George North
  - 1753 11
- 1753 2 Nellie North (Cotton)
  - 1753 21 Irene Cotton
  - 1753 22 Arthur Cotton
  - 1753 23 John Cotton
- 1753 3 Ada North (Marsh)
  - 1753 31 Maisie Marsh
  - 1753 32 Eric Marsh

1754 SAMUEL NORTH 1870-1958

- 1754 1 Edith North (Herbert)
  - 1754 11 Walter Herbert
    - 1754 111 Yvonne Herbert (Beesley)
      - 1754 1111 Debra Beesley
    - 1754 112 Anthony Herbert
    - 1754 113 David Herbert
- 1754 2 Clara North (Palmer)
  - 1754 21 William Palmer
  - 1754 22 Samuel Palmer
  - 1754 23 Clara Palmer (Brelsford)
    - 1754 231 Susan Brelsford (Wright)
- 1754 3 Beatrice North (Pendleton)
  - 1754 31 Ernest Pendleton
    - 1754 311 Diana Pendleton
    - 1754 312 Nigel Pendleton
- 1754 4 Eveline North (Whysall)
  - 1754 41 Audrey Whysall (Downey)
  - 1754 42 Jacqueline Whysall (Edwards)
- 1754 5 George North
  - 1754 51 George North
    - 1754 511 Douglas North
    - 1754 512 Robin North
- 1754 6 Cecil North
  - 1754 61 Mary North (Welch)
- 1754 7 Ivy North (Johnson)
  - 1754 71 George Johnson
  - 1754 72 David Johnson
- 1754 8 Rose North (Johnson)
  - 1754 81 Rosalyn Johnson (Rogers)
    - 1754 811 Alistair Rogers

1756 MARIA NORTH 1874-1960
(CUTLER)

- 1756 1 Annie Cutler (Brown)
- 1756 2 George Cutler
  - 1756 21 John Cutler
  - 1756 22 Bessie Cutler
- 1756 3 Edith Cutler (North)
  - 1714 211 Phyllis North
  - 1714 212 Alfred North
  - 1714 213 John North
  - 1714 214 Edith North

1757 ANNIE NORTH 1875-1955
(LANGLEY)

- 1757 1 Nellie Langley (Beech)
  - 1757 11 Nellie Beech (Beatson)
    - 1757 111 Geofrey Beatson
  - 1757 12 Jim Beech
    - 1757 121 Jim Beech
    - 1757 122 Jack Beech
    - 1757 123 Walter Beech
    - 1757 124 Janet Beech
    - 1757 125 David Beech
  - 1757 13 Alfred Beech
  - 1757 14 Alfreda Beech (Taylor)
- 1757 2 Maria Langley (Green)
  - 1757 21 Kenneth Green
  - 1757 22 William Green
    - 1757 221 Stephen Green
    - 1757 222 Christopher Green
- 1757 3 Florence Langley
- 1757 4 James Langley
  - 1757 41 Ena Langley (Wells)
    - 1757 411 John Wells
    - 1757 412 Norman Wells
    - 1757 413 Jacqueline Wells
  - 1757 42 Gordon Langley
    - 1757 421 Christina Langley
    - 1757 422 Timothy Langley
    - 1757 423 Janet Langley
  - 1757 43 James Langley
    - 1757 431 Ann Langley
    - 1757 432 James Langley
    - 1757 433 Linda Langley
  - 1757 44 Una Langley (Sykes)
    - 1757 441 Russel Sykes
    - 1757 442 Elaine Sykes
  - 1757 45 Rita Langley
- 1757 51 Sydney Hawkes
- 1757 52 Leonard Hawkes

- 1757 5 Annie Langley (Hawkes)
  - 1757 53 Mavis Hawkes (Waterhouse)
    - 1757 531 Robert Waterhouse
    - 1757 532 Julie Waterhouse
  - 1757 54 Irene Hawkes
  - 1757 55 Jean Hawkes
- 1757 6 Edith Langley (Clayton)
  - 1757 61 George Clayton
    - 1757 611 Julie Clayton
  - 1757 62 Alan Clayton
    - 1757 621 Christopher Clayton
    - 1757 622 Martyn Clayton
    - 1757 623 Janet Clayton
  - 1757 63 Brian Clayton
  - 1757 64 Roy Clayton
    - 1757 641 Andrew Clayton
    - 1757 642 Andrea Clayton
    - 1757 643 Alison Clayton
  - 1757 65 Pauline Clayton (Rodgers)
    - 1757 651 Adrian Rodgers
  - 1757 66 David Clayton
- 1757 7 Elsie Langley (Ellis)
- 1757 8 Louie Langley (Eyre)
  - 1757 81 Thomas Eyre
  - 1757 82 Graham Eyre
  - 1757 83 Valerie Eyre
  - 1757 84 Veronica Eyre
- 1757 9 Alfred Langley
- 1757 10. Rosie Langley
- 1757 11. Mary Langley (Rowbotham)

31 Ripon Street, Sheffield, for several years. Jim Langley was the son of Henry and Hannah (Wild) Langley, born in February, 1869. He died December 7, 1945, at Sheffield. Annie North died in 1954 at the same location.

Children:

1757	1	Nellie Langley	1894-1955	
1757	2	Maria Langley	1896-	
1757	3	Florence Langley		
1757	4	James Langley	1902-	
1757	5	Annie Langley	1904-	
1757	6	Edith Langley	1906-	
1757	7	Elsie Langley	1910-	
1757	8	Louie Langley	1912-	
1757	9	Alfred Langley		
1757	10.	Rosie Langley	1920-	b Feb 29
1757	11.	Mary Langley	1920-	b Feb. 29

1761--RACHEL ELIZABETH HAWKINS 1859- (Rachel, Joseph, John) was born to James and Rachel Elizabeth (North) Hawkins at Long Sutton, Lincolnshire, England. When a young child, her mother left her with her grandmother, Maria (Cutler) North (17) and went to London. Later Rachel was taken by George and Maria North (175), uncle and aunt, and unofficially accepted as a daughter.

Rachel married JOHN SMITH, bachelor, laborer, and 21, at Christ Church, Attercliffe, Yorkshire. He was the son of John Smith, laborer (pr). Rachel, also of Attercliffe, gave her age as 19 when she was married, but was actually a year or two younger. She also gave her father's name as George Hawkins, perhaps to further confuse her youthful age (pr). John Smith died early in life, without issue.

On March 11, 1893, at Middlesbrough, Yorkshire, Rachel, then 34, married JAMES NOBLE GROOMBRIDGE, son of William and _____ Groombridge. William was a farrier (blacksmith). James was born in 1868, and was a widower and 25 years of age when he and Rachel married, and at which time his occupation was given as ironworker. Both were living at 30 Carlton Street, Middlesbrough, at the time of their marriage (from certified copy of marriage certificate).

Children:

By 2nd marriage

1761	1	Lydia Groombridge	1893-	b June, Middlesbrough
1861	2	Wilfred Groombridge	1895-	b March, Middlesbrough
1861	3	Florence Groombridge	1896-	b June, Middlesbrough
1861	4	Percy Groombridge	1897-	b Dec., Middlesbrough
1761	5	Edith Groombridge	1900-	b Sept., Middlesbrough
1761	6	Noble Groombridge	1906-	b June, Fulham
1761	7	Mary Groombridge	1908-	b Sept., Middlesbrough

1761 RACHEL ELIZABETH HAWKINS 1859-
(SMITH) (GROOMBRIDGE) (ROBINSON)

1761 1 Lydia Groombridge
(Baggott)

1761 2 Wilfred Groombridge

1761 3 Florence Groombridge
(Sills)

1761 4 Percy Groombridge

1761 5 Edith Groombridge

1761 6 Noble Groombridge

1761 7 Mary Groombridge

After the death of her husband, Rachel married JOHN ROBINSON, widower, and 54, at Middlesbrough on May 30, 1920. He was the son of Robert Robinson, sailor (Cert. copy of marriage certificate).

1762--WILLIAM BROOKS - (Rachel, Joseph, John) was born to William and Rachel Elizabeth (North) Brooks according to Joseph North who listed the names of some of the children in the earlier generations.

FIFTH GENERATION

1211 1--ANNIE TIPLER 1865-1940 (Sarah, John, James, John) was born to Edward and Sarah (North) Tipler on January 24, 1865, near El Paso, Illinois.

She spent her life near El Paso, and was a long-time member of the El Paso Baptist Church, having united in 1886. She died unmarried on May 7, 1940, and was buried in El Paso.

1211 3--LIZZIE TIPLER 1869-1933 (Sarah, John, James, John) was born to Edward and Sarah (North) Tipler December 16, 1869, near El Paso, Illinois. As a girl she attended the El Paso schools, graduating from the East Side High School, class of 1889.

She was married to WILLIAM GIBBS February 20, 1890. He was born in 1863. For six years after their marriage they resided on a farm near Gridley, Illinois, and later on a farm one and one-half miles east of El Paso, just across the road from where Lizzie spent her girlhood days. In 1920 they turned the management of their farm over to their son, Ralph, built a home on East Second Street in El Paso, and moved there.

Lizzie Gibbs was a life-long member of the El Paso Baptist Church, joining when she was 16. She died September 10, 1933, at El Paso. Mr. Gibbs died in 1938.

Children:

1211 31	John Edwin Gibbs	1891-1891	b June 17, El Paso, Ill. d June 19, El Paso, Ill.
1211 32	Grace Ann Gibbs	1894-1894	b June 7, El Paso, Ill. d Dec. 24, El Paso, Ill.
1211 33	Ralph Gibbs	1897-	
1211 34	Lela Gibbs	1905-	

1211 4--WILLIAM EDWARD TIPLER 1872-1939 (Sarah, John, James, John), son of Edward and Sarah (North) Tipler, was born near El Paso, Illinois, August 24, 1872.

He married DAISY ELIZABETH SEELEY of El Paso, November 26, 1898. The young couple started farming one mile east of El Paso.

To William and Daisy Tipler three children were born. Mrs. Tipler was born in 1875, and died at their farm home on February 9, 1907.

Mr. Tipler was again married to MRS. MARTHA (ANTELL) GIBBS in September of 1911. She was the daughter of Thomas and Susan (Lamlyn) Antell, and was born in England. One son was born of this union. Mr. Tipler died March 24, 1939, one mile east of El Paso where he had resided for 41 years. He was a member of the Baptist church.

Children:

By 1st marriage

1211 41	Alpha Tipler	1900-
1211 42	Clement Tipler	1901-1955
1211 43	Ruth Tipler	1904-1935

By 2nd marriage

1211 44	Clarence Tipler	1916-

1211 6--EDWARD TIPLER 1880- (Sarah, John, James, John) was born near El Paso, Illinois, to Edward and Sarah (North) Tipler on November 30, 1880. He married BESSIE HARRIS February 26, 1907. She was born July 5, 1885, to William and Alice (Johns) Harris in West Buckland Devonshire, England. She came to America in 1903.

Mr. Tipler farmed east of El Paso for many years. Mrs. Tipler died July 28, 1920.

Children:

1211 61	Dorothy Tipler	1910-
1211 62	Leslie Tipler	1915-

1212 1--HARRIET REBECCA NORTH 1873-1938 (James, John, James, John) was born August 7, 1873, to James and Elizabeth (Bailey) North near El Paso, Illinois. She attended the Fishburn School from 1879 to 1889, then studied nursing and became a trained nurse, practicing in Peoria, Illinois.

On February 9, 1910, she was united in marraige to JOHN BRIDGEMAN, a resident of Chillicothe, Illinois. He was born November 16, 1853, at Amboy, Illinois, to Mr. and Mrs. Curtis Bridgeman.

The young couple resided on a farm near Chillicothe after their marriage. Mr. Bridgeman died November 2, 1930, and Harriet returned to her nursing profession, operating a maternity hospital in her home near Chillicothe. She died March 1, 1938, at the home of her sister, Lillie, in El Paso. Mr. and Mrs. Bridgeman were buried in the Blue Ridge Cemetery six miles from Chillicothe. They were members of the Baptist church.

Children:

1212 11	James Bridgeman	1910-
1212 12	Roy Bridgeman	1911-1960
1212 13	Ileen Bridgeman	1913-1918

1212 2--LILLIE ANN NORTH 1875-1955 (James, John, James, John), daughter of James and Elizabeth (Bailey) North was born in Gridley Township, east of El Paso, Illinois, on August 10, 1875.

She attended the Fishburn School until 1892. Lillie North was a seamstress for many years, and after 1917 kept roomers and boarders in the home her father had built in El Paso.

Lillie North was a life-long member of the El Paso Baptist Church; she taught the primary department for 50 years. She died, unmarried, at El Paso on November 22, 1955, age 80.

1212 3--ROSE ELLA NORTH 1877-1951 (James, John, James, John) was born to James and Elizabeth (Bailey) North on June 26, 1877, near El Paso, Illinois. Her early education, like that of the rest of her family, was received at the rural Fishburn School east of their home.

On January 8, 1903, she married GEORGE OSCAR FOREMAN at El Paso. He was born September 25, 1881, at Wichita, Kansas, to Nathan and Louise Almira (Regan) Foreman, farmers, residing near Wichita.

Mr. and Mrs. Foreman resided on a farm southeast of El Paso after their marriage. It was here that their family was born and raised. All were members of the El Paso Baptist Church. She died December 19, 1951; he, in 1963.

Children:

1212 31	Hazel Foreman	1903-
1212 32	Glenna Foreman	1905-
1212 33	Lucile Foreman	1907-
1212 34	Louise Foreman	1909-
1212 35	George Foreman	1911-
1212 36	Ethel Foreman	1913-
1212 37	Ruth Foreman	1919-

1212 4--JOHN WILLIAM NORTH 1879-1959 (James, John, James, John) was born on a farm three miles southeast of El Paso, Illinois, on August 24, 1879, to James and Elizabeth (Bailey) North. After he finished work at the Fishburn School he worked with his father on the family farm.

On January 16, 1906, he married EDITH EVA PINKHAM, one of twin daughters born on March 16, 1880, to Mr. and Mrs. George Pinkham, farmers, residing near Panola, Illinois. For several years after their marriage they lived on a farm four miles west of El Paso, owned by Mrs. North's father. Later, they purchased land of their own, one mile west of El Paso. Some of it was purchased during World War I - in 1918 - when land prices were high. The figure was in the neighborhood of $500 an acre.

Mr. and Mrs. North buried two infant daughters, but a third is now married. Mr. North was a life-long associate of the El Paso Baptist Church, and a long-time member of its finance committee and the board of trustees. He was director of the Woodford County Farm Bureau and the

Woodford County Service Committee.

Mrs. North died in an automobile accident on October 6, 1949. Mr. North was seriously injured in the same accident, but recovered. He died in El Paso on December 21, 1959.

Children:

1212 41	Fern E. North	1914-1914	infant death
1212 42	Erma E. North	1916-1916	infant death
1212 43	Edith North	1921-	

1212 5--SARAH J. NORTH 1881-1947 (James, John, James, John) was born near El Paso, Illinois. She was the daughter of James and Elizabeth (Bailey) North, born August 12, 1881. Sarah attended the Fishburn School, east of her birthplace.

Sarah North married WILLIAM WARE, son of Charles and Maria (Skinner) Ware, farmers in England, February 7, 1913, at El Paso. He was born at Swimbridge, England, March 14, 1882. On February 21, 1906 he sailed for America and came directly to El Paso. Mr. and Mrs. Ware began farming on the Bodger farm, four and one-half miles southeast of El Paso, In 1917 they moved to the J. R. North farm two miles southeast of El Paso. Both were members of the El Paso Baptist Church.

Mr. Ware died suddenly on June 12, 1920. Later, on October 23, 1923, Mrs. Ware married her brother-in-law, GEORGE WARE. He was born March 17, 1887, at East Buckland, England, son of Mr. and Mrs. Charles Ware.

Mr. Ware died March 29, 1963. Mrs. Ware died on February 24, 1947. No children were born of either marriage.

1212 7--IDA MAY NORTH 1889-1955 (James, John, James, John) was born near El Paso, Illinois, to James and Elizabeth (Bailey) North on October 16, 1889. She spent her youth in the vicinity of El Paso.

On June 10, 1913, she married HORACE BIEBES who lived near El Paso. He was the son of Mr. and Mrs. Horace Biebes, farmers in Pennsylvania, and was born June 10, 1872. After their marriage Mr. and Mrs. Biebes resided on a farm near El Paso. He died September 25, 1951; Mrs. Biebes died July 31, 1955, age 65.

Children:

1212 71	Clarence Biebes	1914-
1212 72	Genevieve Biebes	1918-

1212 8--JESSE CLARENCE NORTH 1896-1923 (James, John, James, John), youngest child of James and Elizabeth (Bailey) North, was born on a farm three miles southeast of El Paso, Illinois, October 12, 1896.

He helped his father on the farm for one year, then attended Millikin University in Decatur, Illinois, and Brown's Business College in Bloomington, Illinois. Next, he was employed in the office of a metal fixtures

factory in Decatur.

In June of 1918 he enlisted in the U. S. Navy and trained at Great Lakes, Illinois, during World War I. He was honorably discharged from service in 1921 and went to work in Chicago for Greenbaum Investment Bankers.

On October 15, 1921, he married BESSIE E. MARSH, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. William Marsh of Urbana, Illinois. She was a graduate of the University of Illinois, Urbana.

The cough which Mr. North developed in the Navy increased, and resulted in tuberculosis. He died at Gray's Sanitarium in Chicago on July 4, 1923. No children were born of this marriage. Mrs. North later married Alfred Somers.

1213 2--ORPHIA LOUELLA NORTH 1872-1902 (Henry, John, James, John) was born to Henry and Susannah (Rowe) North May 19, 1872, in Nebraska. In 1878 her family moved to Oregon where she was raised.

She married ALPHA W. SMITH in 1891, in Oregon. He was the son of Milton and Sarah (Tigard) Smith. The couple lived in Oregon for many years. He was a farmer and realtor.

Orphia died at Tigard, Oregon, in April, 1902, age 30, shortly after the birth of her third child.

Children:

1213 21	Ernest Henry Smith	1894-1895
1213 22	Frank Smith	1898-1953
1213 23	Chester Smith	1902-

1213 4--ARSULA HORTENSE NORTH 1876-1952 (Henry, John, James, John) was born February 26, 1876, in Nebraska, to Henry and Susannah (Rowe) North. Her family moved to Oregon when she was two, and she attended Bend School at Tigard, Oregon.

Arsula married ANDREW HOLM in Oregon. He was born in Sweden and came to America at the age of fifteen. They owned and operated a feed store, built three homes, and raised poultry. She died September 12, 1952, age 76.

Child:

1213 41 Nora Holm

1213 5--NELLIE MAUDE NORTH 1878- (Henry, John, James, John), daughter of Henry and Susannah (Rowe) North, was born June 13, 1878, in Nebraska. Later, the same year, the family moved to near Tigard, Oregon, where she attended school. She later moved to Portland, Oregon, with her parents where she cared for them until their deaths.

She owned a large house in Ladd's Addition, Portland, and kept roomers for over 20 years. She has never married.

Address: Governor Hotel, 611 S. W. 10th St., Portland, Ore., U. S. A.

1213 6--ALVIN HENRY NORTH 1880-1957 (Henry, John, James, John) was born twin with his brother, James, October 20, 1880, on a farm near Oswego, Oregon, to Henry and Susannah (Rowe) North. He attended Bend School, Tigard, Oregon, was a Methodist and a Republican.

Alvin North married INEZ MARIAN WELSH August 24, 1911, at Orenco, Oregon, and they made their home south of Bull Mountain, southwest of Tigard. She was the daughter of John Robert and Mary (Cutting) Welsh, born December 22, 1886, in South Dakota.

Mr. North ran a threshing machine, farmed, and raised dahlias. He died July 19, 1957; Mrs. North died August 27, 1958. Both were buried at Tigard.

Children:

1213 61	Jessie North	1913-
1213 62	Alvin North	1915-1950
1213 63	June North	1917-
1213 64	Wesley North	1923-

1213 7--JAMES ALVA NORTH 1880-1952 (Henry, John, James, John) was born twin with his brother, Alvin, to Henry and Susannah (Rowe) North on a farm near Oswego, Oregon, on October 20, 1880. He was a farmer, teamster, and truck driver.

He was thrice married; first to MARY SCHAMONI, who bore his only children. They were married at Tigard, Oregon, and then lived in Washington County, Oregon.

Later he married JESSIE HUSLAGA. He died August 24, 1952.

Children:

By 1st marriage

1213 71	Adolph North	1915-1920	b. Aug. 21 d. Jan. 3
1213 72	Annie North	1917-1951	

1213 9--FRANK WILLIAM NORTH 1865-1965 (Henry, John, James, John) was born in Portland, Oregon, to Henry and Susannah (Rowe) North, January 29, 1886. Mr. North was an employee of the Pacific Telephone and Telegraph Company in Portland for 47 years.

In 1906, in Portland, he married MINNIE WALKER and one child was born of this union. His second marriage was to VIVIAN HAZEL LANDES, daughter of C. C. and Mamie (Ledgerwood) Landes, February 10, 1918, at Tigard, Oregon. She was born April 23, 1897, at Murray, Idaho.

Mr. North died July 22, 1965, and was buried in the Crescent Grove Cemetery.

Address: 1915 N. E. 57th Ave., Portland, Oregon, U. S. A.

Children:

By 1st marriage

1213 91	Harold North	1907-

By 2nd marriage
1213 92 William North 1932-

1214 1--DAVID FRANKLIN NORTH 1872-1939 (Joseph, John, James, John) was born November 26, 1872, to Joseph and Jane (Simmons) North southeast of El Paso, Illinois.

On April 28, 1906, at Bloomington, Illinois, he married MYRTLE E. DAWSON, eldest daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth (Metcalf) Dawson, of Panola, Illinois. She was born May 11, 1874. They spent most of their life in El Paso. Mr. North was caretaker of the El Paso Cemetery from 1897 to 1912.

He was affiliated with the Modern Woodmen of America. Mrs. North was a member of the El Paso Christian Church.

David North died in his 65th year, on November 14, 1939; Mrs. North, on November 6, 1941, without issue.

1214 3--MAGGIE MAY NORTH 1876- (Joseph, John, James, John) was born at Gridley, Illinois, on July 1, 1876, to Joseph and Jane (Simmons) North. She attended the Fishburn School, and later studied nursing.

On January 14, 1903, she was married at El Paso, Illinois, to GEORGE A. JOHNSON, son of Albert and _____ (Gretze) Johnson, of Secor, Illinois. He was born June 26, 1876, at Danforth, Illinois.

They had no children of their own, but adopted a daughter, Alta. She was born June 25, 1910, and later was married to Carl Johnson.

1214 4--EDMUND TIPLER NORTH 1878-1939 (Joseph, John, James, John) was born June 20, 1878, on a farm near El Paso, Illinois, to Joseph and Jane (Simmons) North. He attended Fishburn and Gridley (Illinois) schools.

Edmund Tipler North married ESTHER GRANT, daughter of Richard and Clara (Albury) Grant, on September 8, 1902. She was born near Kappa, Illinois, July 23, 1883.

For several years Edmund operated the El Paso Elevator Company grain station at Enright, Illinois. After moving to El Paso, he was associated with the S. H. North Implement Company. For eight years he was employed by the El Paso Canning Company. In about 1927 he began farming and continued this occupation until his death. During the years 1924 and 1925 he was an El Paso alderman.

He died December 26, 1939, and was buried at El Paso. Mrs. North died August 12, 1955.

Children:
1214 41 Ruth North 1905-
1214 42 Irene North 1913-

1214 5--LYNN NORTH 1882-1937 (Joseph, John, James, John) was born to Joseph and Jane (Simmons) North on April 11, 1882, near El Paso, Illinois.

He married MRS. ELLA HEWITT of Gridley, Illinois, on July 15, 1909, at Bloomington, Illinois. They resided at Cooksville, Illinois, for 21 years. Mr. North was killed in an automobile accident near Merna, Illinois, on May 28, 1937, and was buried in El Paso, without issue. Mrs. North was severely injured in the same accident, but recovered.

1214 6--MYRTLE ANN NORTH 1884-1960 (Joseph, John, James, John) was born near Gridley, Illinois, January 8, 1884, to Joseph and Jane (Simmons) North, and died November 15, 1960, at Monticello, Indiana.

On July 16, 1902, at Eureka, Illinois, she married ROY C. LAWYER, son of Joseph and Hannah (Bodger) Lawyer. He was born October 3, 1880, at El Paso, Illinois. They began housekeeping on the Lawyer homestead four miles south of El Paso. Later they moved to near Monon, Indiana, where they also lived on a farm.

Mr. Lawyer died November 8, 1942, at Monon.

Children:

1214 61 Percy Lawyer 1903-
1214 62 Louise Lawyer 1913-

1214 7--ROBERT NORTH 1886-1909 (Joseph, John, James, John) was born to Joseph and Jane (Simmons) North on May 26, 1886, near El Paso, Illinois, in Gridley Township.

For may years he farmed near El Paso. Mr. North died accidentally at the age of 22 years. His body was found February 17, 1909, in a cornfield on the farm of his father, Joseph North, where, beside him lay a bunch of rabbits he had hunted. He had slipped, and his gun had accidentally discharged, killing him (El Paso Journal). He died, unmarried.

1214 8--LAURA NORTH 1890- (Joseph, John, James, John) was born June 11, 1890, near El Paso, Illinois, to Joseph and Jane (Simmons) North. She attended the Fishburn School southeast of El Paso.

Laura North married ALBERT JOHNSON of Gridley, Illinois, on December 17, 1908. He was the son of Albert and Gracie (Saathoff) Johnson of Secor, Illinois, where he was born February 3, 1881. He died April 16, 1949, at Gridley, Illinois.

Address: R. R. #1, Gridley, Ill., U. S. A.

Child:

1214 81 Robert Johnson 1916-

1215 1--ANNA REBECCA BAILEY 1873-1937 (Elizabeth, John, James, John) was born to William and Elizabeth (North) Bailey on July 17, 1873, at the home farm just west of El Paso, Illinois.

She married FRANCIS LOUIS JONES, son of Cushing and Charlotte

(Brooks) Jones, on September 13, 1893, at El Paso, Chushing's parents, Charles and Elizabeth (Nichols) Jones, came to Illinois in 1834, and in 1835 built the first house in Tremont. Later, in 1853, they moved to Kappa, Illinois, farming land they purchased from the Government (El Paso Story).

Francis Louis Jones was born October 10, 1869, near El Paso. He and his wife lived on a farm (later known as the Thomas Gibbs farm) until 1897, when they moved to a farm southeast of El Paso.

Anna Jones died January 25, 1937. Mr. Jones died February 6, 1953, at El Paso.

Children:

1215 11	Etta Jones	1895-1954
1215 12	Alta Mae Jones	1897-1897 b Jan. 7; d Mar. 5
1215 13	Zella Jones	1898-
1215 14	Louis Jones	1902-
1215 15	Perry Jones	1905-
1215 16	Mildred Jones	1907-

1215 2--JOHN SPENCER BAILEY 1875-1956 (Elizabeth, John, James, John) was born at El Paso, Illinois, May 18, 1875, to William and Elizabeth (North) Bailey.

At El Paso, on November 9, 1898, he married CLARA IRENE KING, daughter of William and Paulina (Nofsinger) King. She was born March 19, 1873, in Fincastle, Virginia. The couple lived on a farm until 1920, when they moved to El Paso. Mr. Bailey worked in the S. H. North Implement Company store in El Paso until it was sold.

Mrs. Bailey died at the home of her daughter, Clara, in Watseka, Illinois, on January 19, 1956, and was buried at El Paso. Mr. Bailey died at the same location, one week after his wife, on January 26, 1956. He was also buried at El Paso, age 79.

Children:

1215 21	Irene Bailey	1901-
1215 22	Clara Bailey	1907-

1215 3--IDA LOVINA BAILEY 1876-1965 (Elizabeth, John, James, John) was born to William and Elizabeth (North) Bailey on December 28, 1876, at El Paso, Illinois.

She married JOHN WILLIAM OSTLER, son of William and Mary (Morris) Ostler, on March 15, 1911, at Galva, Illinois. John Ostler's father was first married to Sarah North (122). John Ostler was born on March 19, 1860, and died April 12, 1935. He was first married to Ida B. Swartz who was born July 20, 1867, and died October 28, 1909. She was the sister of Lulu M. Swartz, who married Omer North (1512).

John and Ida lived near and in El Paso all their lives. After Mr. Ostler's death, Mrs. Ostler maintained a home of her own in El Paso. She was a long-time, faithful member of the El Paso Baptist Church. She died

childless on August 6, 1965, at El Paso, age 89.

1215 4--MARY MELISSA BAILEY 1878- (Elizabeth, John, James, John) was born to William and Elizabeth (North) Bailey near El Paso, Illinois, on November 8, 1878 .

She attended the El Paso schools. On December 25, 1901, she was married to JESSE CLYDE JONES of El Paso. He was born at Lyons, Kansas, October 13, 1878, to John Henry and Alice Clementine (Bohlinger) Jones. The Jones family members were descendants of those who came to this country on the "Mayflower." Jesse Jones's paternal grandfather was born at Situate, Mass., and came to Illinois with his pioneer parents in 1834, and in 1835 built the first home in Tremont, Illinois, and moved to Kappa, Illinois, in 1853 (The El Paso Story).

Jesse and Mary moved to a farm about 13 miles southeast of Lyons, Kansas, where their family was born and raised. In 1927, they sold this farm and purchased another in the eastern part of Kansas, near LeLoup.

In 1940, they retired from farm life, and secured a home in Ottawa, Kansas. Mr. Jones died there on February 8, 1944. Since then Mrs. Jones has been living with her youngest son.

Address: 900 N. Main St., Ottawa, Kan., U. S. A.

Children:

1215 41	Herbert Jones	1903-
1215 42	Jesse Jones	1904-
1215 43	Laura Jones	1906-
1215 44	Benjamin Jones	1910-
1215 45	Donald Jones	1913-

1215 5 WILLIAM HARVEY BAILEY 1881-1943 (Elizabeth, John, James, John) was born to William and Elizabeth (North) Bailey on a farm one mile west of El Paso, Illinois, on May 9, 1881, and lived on this farm, or in El Paso, all his life.

Mr. Bailey never married, but lived with his parents until their deaths and afterward maintained the home alone. He died February 14, 1943, at El Paso.

1215 6--LAURA E. BAILEY 1882- (Elizabeth, John, James, John), daughter of William and Elizabeth (North) Bailey, was born at El Paso, Illinois, October 21, 1882.

She married JOHN G. CRUSIUS, son of Jacob and Louisa (Stiegelmeier) Crusius, on March 14, 1908, at El Paso. Jacob Crusius came to America from Bavaria in 1853. John was born November 14, 1887.

John and Laura Crusius were farmers near El Paso. He died November 27, 1950.

Address: El Paso, Ill., U. S. A.

Children:

1215 61	Kenneth Crusius	1912-

1215 62 Laura Crusius 1918-
1215 63 Lowell Crusius 1921-

1215 7--ELLA ELIZA BAILEY 1885- (Elizabeth, John, James, John) was born to William and Elizabeth (North) Bailey at El Paso, Illinois, on January 6, 1885. She attended the El Paso grade and high schools, and State Normal University at Normal, Illinois.

On June 22, 1905, she was married to RALPH DORWARD NORTH (1511 1), son of William and Charlotte (Dorward) North, born January 27, 1880. They farmed in the region of El Paso, first east of town, and later they purchased a farm three miles northeast of El Paso (see 1511 1).

Mr. North died August 10, 1954, and in 1955 Mrs. North moved to El Paso to live.

Address: 202 W. Fifth St., El Paso, Ill., U. S. A.

Children:

1511 11 Howard North 1908-1927
1511 12 Lela North 1911-
1511 13 Miriam North 1914-
1511 14 Louise North 1917-

1215 8--FRED OWEN BAILEY 1887- (Elizabeth, John, James, John) was born to William and Elizabeth (North) Bailey at El Paso, Illinois, on December 28, 1887.

He lived in El Paso several years, and here married CLARA MAY WADSWORTH, daughter of Joe and Clara Elizabeth (Jones) Wadsworth, on December 30, 1908. She was born at El Paso on January 21, 1889. Three children were born to them, at El Paso.

Later, the family moved to Rochester, Indiana. For several years he followed the carpentry trade. Besides, he was caretaker of the Rochester City Grade School until December, 1955, when he retired because of illness. Both he and his wife are members of the Rochester First Baptist Church.

Address: R. R. #3, Rochester, Indiana, U. S. A.

Children:

1215 81 Lyle Bailey 1911-
1215 82 Earl Bailey 1914-
1215 83 Dorothy Bailey 1916-

1217 1--MINNIE MAY NORTH 1876-1950 (Spencer, John, James, John) was born to Spencer and Eleanor (Montgomery) North on November 10, 1876, southeast of El Paso, Illinois.

She spent her girlhood days in El Paso, and attended the El Paso schools. In 1911 she moved to LaGrange, Illinois, where she conducted a millinery business.

She was married to HAROLD F. PAULSON, barber, May 3, 1915, at El Paso. They lived at LaGrange until a few years before her death, when they returned to El Paso.

She died without issue in 1950, and was buried at El Paso. She was a member of the El Paso Federated Church.

1217 3--ARTHUR ALVIN NORTH 1882-1947 (Spencer, John, James, John) was born to Spencer and Eleanor (Montgomery) North on March 30, 1882, southeast of El Paso, Illinois, in McLean County. He attended the El Paso schools until 1899. Afterward, he worked as a groceryman, deliveryman, and finally went to help his father in the implement business. Here he continued until his father's death in 1928. In 1922 he also added insurance sales as a part of his endeavors.

On June 22, 1910, he married JENNIE E. DRURY of El Paso. She was the daughter of Charles A. and Susan (Flesher) Drury, and was born at Clarksville, Illinois, August 6, 1881.

Mr. North was a member of the Masons, Royal Neighbors, Knights of Pythias, and Shriners. He was Township tax collector, president of the Business Mens Association, charter member of the Kiwanis Club, and a member of the El Paso volunteer fire department.

Arthur North died March 10, 1947, at Bloomington, Illinois, without issue.

1218 1--WALTER LEE LEONARD 1878-1914 (Mary, John, James, John) was born to Harvey and Mary (North) Leonard on September 20, 1878, in Gridley Township, Illinois.

He married CLARA EDITH THORPE of El Paso, Illinois, on December 25, 1900. Clara was a school teacher in Illinois. She was born near Concordia, Kansas, on September 6, 1874, and died July 13, 1956, after 55 years of marriage. She was buried at Brookston, Indiana.

Mr. and Mrs. Leonard farmed near Panola, Illinois, until 1907, when they moved to a farm near Brookston. They were active in the Methodist church, both as Sunday school teachers, and he as local preacher.

He died April 19, 1964, at Wolcott, Indiana.

Children:

1218 11	Chester Leonard	1902-
1218 12	Floyd Leonard	1903-1959
1218 13	Zelma Leonard	1905-
1218 14	Vivian Leonard	1906-
1218 15	Spencer Leonard	1911-
1218 16	William Leonard	1914-
1218 17	Esther Leonard	1918-

1218 2--SPENCER WILLIAM LEONARD 1880-1910 (Mary,John, James, John) was born near Gridley, Illinois, east of El Paso, Illinois, to Harvey and Mary (North) Leonard, on October 11, 1880.

He married ROSENTHAL COTTON in Havana, Illinois, on March 26, 1903. She was born May 14, 1882, at Panola, Illinois.

Mr. and Mrs. Leonard lived on a poultry and fruit farm at Bishop,

Illinois. Spencer Leonard died March 24, 1910.

Children:

1218 21 Lyle Leonard 1904-
1218 22 Agnes Leonard 1906-1926

1218 3--GEORGE THEODORE LEONARD 1883-1962 (Mary, John, James, John) was born on August 16, 1883, in Gridley Township, Illinois, to Harvey and Mary (North) Leonard. He graduated from the El Paso (Illinois) schools, then attended the University of Illinois from 1906 to 1907.

George Leonard married JUSTINA KATHRINE SCHROEDER of El Paso on March 6, 1912. She was born February 23, 1887, at Litchfield, Illinois. Mr. Leonard was a railroad clerk, draftsman, and Signal supervisor for the Sante Fe Railroad Company from 1908 to 1912, and singal manager after that. He was a member of the Masonic bodies. He died July 17, 1962, at Cleburne, Texas, age 78.

Address: 2518 Carter St., Fort Worth, Tex., U. S. A.

Children:

1218 31 George Leonard 1913-
1218 32 Louise Leonard 1914-

1218 4--HERMAN NORTH LEONARD 1896- (Mary, John, James, John) was born to Harvey and Mary (North) Leonard at El Paso, Illinois, on January 5, 1896. He is a doctor of osteopathy, having graduated from the Chicago College of Osteopathy in 1920.

On August 19, 1922, he married LOIS ELIZABETH WAITE in Bloominton, Illinois. She was born May 10, 1898, at El Paso to Arzo H. and Carrie (Dunn) Waite. Dr. and Mrs. Leonard made their home in Fairbury, Illinois. He is associated with the Masonic lodge and America Legion.

Address: Fairbury, Illinois, U. S. A.

Child:

1218 41 Willard Leonard 1930-

1241 1--BERT SAGE 1886-1944 (Emma, James, James, John) was born to Willis and Emma (North) Sage at Bloomington, Illinois, August 31, 1886.

He married HAZEL I. STRUNK at Clinton, Illinois, in April of 1906. She was the daughter of W. P. and Emma Strunk, and was born January 8, 1887, at Roodhouse, Illinois.

Mr. and Mrs. Sage lived in Roodhouse after their marriage. Mr. Sage was an engineer for the Baltimore and Ohio Railroad Company. He died in 1944.

Address: 108 E. Roe St., Roodhouse, Ill., U. S. A.

Child:

1241 11 William E. Sage 1912-

1241 2--CLARA SAGE 1888- (Emma, James, James, John) was born to Willis and Emma (North) Sage.

She married P. O. LIVICK. They lived in Urbana, Illinois, for a number of years. After the death of Mr. Livick, Clara married ED PINKERT.

Address: 6764 Banbury Rd., Jacksonville, Fla., U. S. A.

1241 3--WILLIS E. SAGE 1892-1927 (Emma, James, James, John) was born in Roodhouse, Illinois, in 1892, to Willis and Emma (North) Sage. For many years he assisted his mother and his aunt, Miss Clara North, in operating the Folsom Hotel in Bloomington, Illinois. He served with the army during World War I. In his later years he lived with his sister, Mrs. Livick.

Mr. Sage died in Danville, Illinois, October 11, 1927, and was buried in the Kappa (Illinois) Cemetery, without issue.

1243 1--FERN ALBERTA NORTH 1891- (Albert, James, James, John) was born to Albert and Mary (Schofield) North, July 22, 1891, at Nickerson, Kansas. She attended Forrest Park University at St. Louis, Missouri, and Oklahoma University. She spent many years as a piano and voice teacher, and belongs to the National Guild of Piano Teachers. She is a Methodist and a Democrat.

Fern North was married to ROBERT LARK CASE on April 4, 1909, at Davidson, Oklahoma. He was the son of John and Mary (Spraggins) Case, born February 2, 1883, at Howe, Texas. They made their home at Frederick, Oklahoma. Mr. Case died January 14, 1947, at Oklahoma City.

Address: 412 N. 11th St., Frederick, Oklahoma, U. S. A.

Children:

1243 11	Mary Case	1910-
1243 12	Albert Case	1912-
1243 13	Dora Case	1915-
1243 14	Bobby Case	1921-

1261 1--GRACE DIXON 1871-1960 (Sarah, William, James, John) was born to Elijah and Sarah (North) Dixon on October 20, 1871, at Nakomis, Illinois.

After graduating from high school she attended Baker University at Baldwin City, Kansas, for one year. She then taught school for two years at Baldwin City. This was followed by two years at the Excelsior School in the same city. She is a Republican and a member of the Methodist church.

On December 25, 1894, at Baldwin City, she was married to JAMES T. TYNER, son of James T. and Margaret (Tyndall) Tyner. He was born March 13, 1861, at Baldwin City, and died August 20, 1941, at Del Norte, Colorado. She died October 10, 1960.

Children:

1261 11	Mary Tyner	1897-
1261 12	Maurice Tyner	1898-
1261 13	Helen Tyner	1906-

1261 2--FLORENCE M. DIXON 1874-1942 (Sarah, William, James, John) was born at Kappa, Illinois, to Elijah and Sarah (North) Dixon on October 29, 1874. She graduated from Baldwin (Kansas) High School and Baker University, at Baldwin.

She became a school teacher in Douglas County, Kansas, later in Kansas City, Kansas, and eventually became principal in the latter city. She was a member of the Methodist church.

In June of 1926, at Kansas City, she married WILLIAM TILL JOHNSON. She died June 18, 1942, at Halstead, Kansas, without issue.

1261 3--EDITH LILLIAN DIXON 1877-1936 (Sarah, William, James, John) was born February 22, 1877, to Elijah and Sarah (North) Dixon, at Kappa, Illinois. She attended country school in Morris County, Kansas, from 1882 to 1890, Baldwin Grade and High School in Baldwin, Kansas, from 1890 to 1895, and Baker University during 1895 and 1896.

The following three years she taught music to private pupils throughout the country area west of Baldwin, going out with a horse and buggy for a week's trip at a time during the summer months.

On August 30, 1899, she was married to FLETCHER BURGESS HUNT at Baldwin. He was born on a farm six miles northeast of Lynoon, Kansas, on October 6, 1875, to Jonathon and Sarah (Pattee) Hunt.

Edith Hunt died March 21, 1936, at Baldwin.

Children:

1261 31	Fern Hunt	1900-
1261 32	Mildred Hunt	1905-
1261 33	Gladys Hunt	1907-

1261 4--MARY DIXON 1880- (Sarah, William, James, John) was born to Elijah and Sarah (North) Dixon on March 19, 1880, at Wilsey, Kansas. She graduated from the Baldwin (Kansas) High School in 1898, and from Stormont Hospital Training School for Nurses in 1906. For the next seven years she practiced as a registered nurse at Topeka, and Baldwin, Kansas.

In 1928 she graduated from Boston University, at Boston. Until 1930 she was school nurse at Boston University. For the next twenty years she was Butler University nurse, at Indianapolis, Indiana. She is a member of the Methodist church. Mary retired in 1953.

Address: Ozark Methodist Health Center, Marionville, Mo., U. S. A.

1261 5--LAURA DIXON 1882- (Sarah, William, James, John), daughter of Elijah and Sarah (North) Dixon, was born June 26, 1882, at

Wilsey, Kansas. She attended grade and high school at Baldwin, Kansas, and later, Baker University. From 1910 to 1913 she taught at Baldwin High School.

On June 7, 1913, she was married to WILLIE EARL GREEN at Baldwin. He was born August 24, 1881, at Parsons, Kansas, to S. K. and Hannah Jane (Coffin) Green.

Address: R. R. #3, Marshfield, Mo., U. S. A.

1261 6--WILLIAM MAYNARD DIXON 1885-1953 (Sarah, William, James, John) was born on September 15, 1885, at Wilsey, Kansas, to Elijah and Sarah (North) Dixon.

He graduated from Baldwin High School and then attended Baker University for two years. Later, he became an officer in the U. S. Army. Some of his assignments have been, Ft. MacKenzie, Wyoming, 1913; Manila, P. I., 1914-1918; Presideo Army Headquarters, San Francisco, 1900-1925; Baltimore, Maryland; U. S. War College, Leavenworth, Kansas, 1934; War Department, Washington, D. C., until retirement in 1945.

On January 12, 1913, at Denver, Colorado, he married KATHERINE BRENNAN, born at Cheyenne, Wyoming. Five children were born to this union. Mrs. Dixon died in December of 1944, at Washington, D. C.

In 1945, William Dixon married ADA WULFE at Washington, D. C. He was a member of the Catholic church and died at Washington, D. C. on November 14, 1953.

Children:

By 1st marriage

1261 61	William Dixon	1914-	
1261 62	Robert Dixon	1915-	
1261 63	Marian Dixon	1918-	
1261 64	Kathryn Dixon	1924-	
1261 65	Donald Dixon		d at birth

1261 7--INA LUCILLE DIXON 1888- (Sarah, William, James, John) was born to Elijah and Sarah (North) Dixon on March 29, 1888, at Wilsey, Kansas. She graduated from Baker University at Baldwin, Kansas, in 1911, with a B. A. degree. She then taught Latin and German in Moran, Kansas, and Yates Center, Kansas, high schools. She is a member of the Methodist church.

On August 28, 1917, at Baldwin, Kansas, she married GEORGE FRANK FILLEY, son of Charles Hiram and Margaret (Thomson) Filley, born February 7, 1891, at Waterville, Kansas.

Address: 314 N. Fifth St., Rogers, Ark., U. S. A.

Children:

1261 71	Mary Filley	1918-	
1261 72	Dorothy Filley	1922-	
1261 73	Carol Lucille Filley	1928-1928	b Mar. 9 d May 5

1261 8--JOSEPH MILTON DIXON 1891- (Sarah, William, James, John) was born at Baldwin, Kansas, to Elijah and Sarah (North) Dixon on June 6, 1891. He attended school at Baldwin, then was employed in the Santa Fe Railroad shops at Ottawa, Kansas. From 1938 to 1948 he was a farmer in Webster County, Missouri. After 1951 he was on the maintenance staff of St. John's Hospital at Springfield, Missouri, until his retirement in 1960.

On February 17, 1919, he married ELSIE BRUNIG at St. Joseph, Missouri. She was born August 19, 1887, to Olin G. and Alice Mary (Pluss) Brunig at Saxon, Missouri. The Dixons are members of the Methodist church.

Address: R. R. #2, Bx. 16, Marshfield, Mo., U. S. A.

Children:

1261 81 Joseph Dixon 1920-
1261 82 Esther Dixon 1923-

1263 1--ETHEL LEONA CHAMPION 1881-1952 (Hannah, William, James, John) was born to John and Hannah (North) Champion, August 8, 1881, at Kappa, Illinois. In 1885 she moved with her family to Wilsey, Kansas.

In 1904 the family moved to Los Angeles, California, and shortly after, to Buena Park, California. On March 23, 1911, she was married at Long Beach, California, to HARVEY E. EASTERDAY, son of George W. and Alice A. (Moore) Easterday. He was born February 15, 1878, in Colorado. He was a Democrat, and a member of the Methodist church.

Mr. and Mrs. Easterday lived for a time in Ray, Arizona. Mrs. Easterday died at Riverside, California, February 18, 1952. Mr. Easterday later moved to Rubidoux, California, where he now resides.

Children:

1263 11 Osmond John Easterday 1912-1922 b June 26; d June 10
1263 12 George Easterday 1914-
1263 13 Alice Easterday 1917-

1263 2--FLOYD NORTH CHAMPION 1883-1956 (Hannah, William, James, John) was the son of John and Hannah (North) Champion. He was born at Kappa, Illinois, on November 10, 1883. When he was two the family moved to Wilsey, Kansas, and in 1904, to Buena Park, California.

He married BLANCHE L. WYCOFF, daughter of Dr. William R. and Maria (Pate) Wycoff, on November 11, 1908. She was born at Cross Plains, Indiana, on August 4, 1882.

After 1932, Mr. Champion was a realtor in Long Beach, California. He died December 6, 1956.

Address: 2302 E. 21st St., Long Beach 6, Calif., U. S. A.

Children:

1263 21 Neola Champion 1909-
1263 22 Ethel Champion 1912-

1263 3--LELIA SARAH CHAMPION 1887-1949 (Hannah, William, James, John) was born June 22, 1887, to John and Hannah (North) Champion at Wilsey, Kansas. Here she spent her younger days, then moved with her parents to Buena Park, California, in 1904.

She married KENNETH DODGE at Long Beach, California, in 1915. He was born June 16, 1881, at Brea, Kentucky, and died February 29, 1956 at Long Beach, California.

Lelia Dodge died at Norwalk, California, on November 18, 1949.

Children:

1263 31	Kenneth Dodge	1916-
1263 32	Donald Dodge	1923-

1265 1--CAROLINE LUCILE GULL 1886-1944 (Mary, William, James, John), daughter of Charles and Mary (North) Gull, was born February 27, 1886, near Kappa, Illinois. She spent her girlhood days on her parents' farm where she was born.

She was married to HERMAN S. LAMPE on February 21, ____, at El Paso, Illinois. He was born in Germany to August and Catherine (Pleitney) Lampe. After their marriage they lived on a farm southeast of El Paso.

Caroline Lampe died at El Paso on July 20, 1944. Mr. Lampe later married his sister-in-law, Mrs. William (Fever) Gull (see 1265 2).

Address: El Paso, Ill., U.S. A.

Children:

By 1st marriage

1265 11	Aletha Lampe	1908-
1265 12	Charles Lampe	1910-
1265 13	Ruth Lampe	1912-
1265 14	Caroline Lampe	1915-

1265 2--WILLIAM J. GULL 1891-1946 (Mary, William, James, John) was born to Charles and Mary (North) Gull near Kappa, Illinois, on January 3, 1891. He graduated from the El Paso High School and Brown's Business College in Bloomington, Illinois.

On February 18, 1913, he married VIOLET FEVER of El Paso, and they engaged in farming near there until 1941 when they moved to Rock Island, Illinois. He died July 20, 1946, and was buried at El Paso, Illinois.

Mrs. Gull's second marriage was to Mr. Herman Lampe (see 1265 1).

Address: El Paso, Ill., U. S. A.

Child:

1265 21	Virgil Gull	1914-

1268 1--RUTH ALBERTA THORPE 1900- (Laura, William, James, John) was born to Joseph and Laura (North) Thorpe, at El Paso, Illinois, on April 12, 1900. She attended elementary school at Long Beach,

Anaheim, Redlands, and Highland, California, and high school at San Bernardino, Excelsior, and Morwalk, California. Ruth was a student at U. C. L. A., but later graduated from the University of California, Berkeley, in 1923.

She taught American History and Civics in Tremont High School, Los Angeles, from 1924 to 1946 and from 1949 to 1951, when she retired.

Ruth Thorpe was a member of the choir of the Los Angeles Congregational Church for 21 years. She spent 4 months in Europe in 1955.

On June 9, 1956, at Los Angeles, she married CHARLES EMERSON MILLER, son of Charles Wesley and Florence (Emerson) Miller, born June 16, 1901, at Hoquiam, Washington.

Address: 5909 Nagle Ave., Van Nuys, Calif., U. S. A.

1511 1--RALPH DORWARD NORTH 1880-1954 (William, James, Henry, John), first child of William and Charlotte (Dorward) North, was born January 27, 1880, near Enright Station, Illinois (East of El Paso). He attended Shurtleff College at Alton, Illinois, for one year. On June 22, 1905, he married ELLA ELIZA BAILEY (1215 7), daughter of William and Elizabeth (North) Bailey. She was born January 6, 1885.

On March 1, 1906, Mr. and Mrs. North moved to the Stack farm, now owned by his brother, Paul. Here they lived for eight years. On March 1, 1914, the family settled on a farm one and one-half miles north of Enright Station, and lived there for another eight years. On March 1, 1914, they purchased the Arthur Johnson farm three miles northeast of El Paso, and resided there until Mr. North's death on August 10, 1954.

Mr. and Mrs. North were long-time members of the El Paso Baptist Church. He was Sunday school superintendent for many years. In 1955 Mrs. North moved to El Paso, where she now resides.

Address: 202 W. Fifth St., El Paso, Ill., U. S. A.

Children:

1511 11	Howard North	1908-1927
1511 12	Lela North	1911-
1511 13	Miriam North	1914-
1511 14	Louise North	1917-

1511 2--HOWARD PETER NORTH 1882-1905 (William, James, Henry, John) was born on June 2, 1882, to William and Charlotte (Dorward) North on a farm east of El Paso, Illinois.

He studied for two years at Shurtleff College at Alton, Illinois, From 1901 to 1905 he was a student at the University of Illinois, at Urbana, Illinois, and would have graduated from his course in civil engineering in a few months, but was stricken with appendicitis while home for the Thanksgiving holidays. Complications developed, and he died on December 28, 1905, age 23.

He was a member of the El Paso Baptist Church. Howard North died, unmarried, and was buried in El Paso.

1511 3--JAMES H. NORTH 1884-1904 (William, James, Henry, John) was the son of William and Charlotte (Dorward) North, and was born on August 4, 1884, east of El Paso, Illinois. He graduated from the El Paso schools, and in 1904 enrolled at the University of Illinois, Urbana, Illinois.

It was while attending the University that he died suddenly from an attack of appendicitis on October 29, 1904, at the age of 20 years. He died unmarried, and was buried in the El Paso Cemetery.

1511 4--JEANNETTE MARY NORTH 1889- (William, James, Henry, John) was born to William and Charlotte (Dorward) North on March 22, 1889, near El Paso, Illinois. After graduating from the El Paso schools she attended James Millikin University at Decatur, Illinois.

On December 2, 1913, she married GAYLE SCHOFIELD, son of John F. and Ada (Bassett) Schofield. He was born at El Paso, October 21, 1889.

They lived on a farm northwest of El Paso for a long period. After retiring from farm work they moved to Normal, Illinois, and in 1958, moved back to El Paso. They also maintain homes in Florida and Michigan.

Address: 50 Lake Morton Dr., Lakeland, Fla., U. S. A.

Children:

1511 41 Charlotte Schofield 1921-

1511 42 Clayton Schofield 1924-1945

1511 5--JOHN LINCOLN NORTH 1891-1918 (William, James, Henry, John) was born to William and Charlotte (Dorward) North on February 6, 1891, at El Paso, Illinois.

On June 24, 1918, he was drafted into the service of the U. S. Army during World War I. As a private in the 124th Infantry, Company C, 31st Division, he was stationed at Camp Wheeler, New York. Here, along with hundreds of others, he was stricken with influenza and pneumonia, a siege of which was sweeping the country. Death came on October 13, 1918, less than a month before the termination of the war. He died, unmarried, and was buried at El Paso.

1511 6--PAUL GORDON NORTH 1895- (William, James, Henry, John), youngest son of William and Charlotte (Dorward) North, was born September 27, 1895, near El Paso, Illinois. He attended the University of Illinois for one semester before being drafted for World War I service. He was stationed at Camp Grant, Rockford, Illinois, and was discharged in December of the same year.

He married HELEN ELIZABETH MARCOTT on December 21, 1918, at Decatur, Illinois. She was born July 17, 1895, at Decatur, the daughter of Henry and Maude (Foster) Marcott, and prior to her marriage was a teacher in the Jefferson Park School in El Paso.

Mr. and Mrs. North farmed two miles east of El Paso - on a farm originally owned by his father - and where they still reside.

Both are members of the El Paso Baptist Church. Beginning in 1931 he was superintendent of the Sunday school for many years.

Address: R. R. #1, El Paso, Ill., U. S. A.

Children:

1511 61 Marjorie North 1920-
1511 62 Paulita North 1924-
1511 63 George North 1929-

1512 1--MERLE SWARTZ NORTH 1893- (Omer, James, Henry, John) was born to Omer and Lulu (Swartz) North on April 4, 1893, at El Paso, Illinois.

He married EVELYN A. GASPERSON, daughter of John M. and Mary M. (McCafferty) Gasperson, December 31, 1914, at Golden City, Missouri. She was born June 13, 1890, at Jasper, Missouri.

Mr. and Mrs. North farmed near El Paso until 1920, then moved to a farm south of Kokomo, Indiana. Later he again farmed north of El Paso. From 1930 to 1942, and from 1948 to 1951, he was engaged in the real estate business in Bloomington, Illinois. From 1942 to 1948 he was a machinist for the Eureka-Williams Corporation, in Bloomington. After 1951 he was a machinist at Rock Island, Illinois, and after 1954, at Hughes Aircraft Co., Tucson, Arizona. When he retired Mr. and Mrs. North moved to Silver City, New Mexico.

Mr. North was a talented musician and at one time played flute and piccolo in many leading orchestras and bands, including the Indianapolis (Indiana) Symphony.

Address: 612 Birch St., Silver City, New Mex., U. S. A.

Child:

1512 11 Helen North 1916-

1512 2--LULU MAE NORTH 1896- (Omer, James, Henry, John), daughter of Omer and Lulu (Swartz) North, was born February 27, 1896, at El Paso, Illinois. In 1914 she enrolled at Eureka College, Eureka, Illinois, and received a B. A. degree in 1918.

From 1918 to 1920 she taught high school English and French at Gridley, Illinois. She was organist at the El Paso Baptist Church from 1914 to 1920.

In the fall of 1920 she entered the University of Michigan and received her M. A. degree in English in 1921. During the years, 1921 to 1923, she was instructor in English at Peoria (Illinois) Central Senior High School. From 1923 to 1935 she was head of the English department of the Junior and Senior high schools at Niles, Michigan. She retired in 1935.

On June 12, 1929, she married GEORGE FREDERICK FELDMAN, son of John Wm. and Lucy E. (Keitel) Feldman of Chicago, Illinois. He was born in Chicago, March 27, 1893. During World War I he served in the U. S. Navy on a sub-chaser. He died at Niles on April 28, 1957.

Address: 519 N. 14th St., Niles, Mich., U. S. A.

MACK O. NORTH (1512 3)

1512 3--MACK OMER NORTH 1907- (Omer, James, Henry, John) was born to Omer and Carrie (McCafferty) North on February 24, 1907, at El Paso, Illinois.

In 1929 he graduated from the University of Illinois, Urbana, with a B. S. degree in Agriculture. In 1931 he received his M. S. degree in Poultry Husbandry from the University of Wisconsin, Madison, and continued graduate study for another year and a half. In 1932 he took the position as head of the poultry department at the University of Wyoming, Laramie, which he held until 1944.

On September 2, 1933, he married MARGARET CORAL WALLIS, daughter of John and Anna (Sitter) Wallis, of Laramie, where she was born February 14, 1909. She attended the University of Wyoming, was an executive secretary, professional model, and later taught interior decorating. They lived in Laramie until 1944 when Mr. North took a position as manager of the poultry research department of Ralston Purina Company of St. Louis, Missouri. In 1950 he organized his own business in San Luis Obispo, California, and later sold it to Arbor Acres Farm, Glastonbury, Connecticut, and for whom he is now divisional manager. His work has taken him around the world several times.

He has been active in many community enterprises. At Laramie, he was president of the Rotary Club, manager of seven war activities, and president of the Community Chest. In San Luis Obispo he was president of the Chamber of Commerce, foreman of the County Grand Jury, and a member of the boards of directors of the American Red Cross, Boy Scouts of America, Salvation Army, and others.

His particular hobby has been the preparation of this genealogy, in connection with which he visited the Lincolnshire area of England in 1965 and 1966, "birthplace" of our North family.

Address: 31 Woodland St., Hartford, Conn., U. S. A.

Child:

1512 31 Maryanne North 1938-1938 b, d Jan. 30, Laramie

1513 1--CLAUDE WILLIAM NORTH 1888-1959 (Lewis, James, Henry, John) was born at El Paso, Illinois, to Lewis and Della (Grove) North, August 18, 1888. He attended the El Paso schools and later began farming near El Paso, and continued for a long number of years.

On December 29, 1910, at El Paso, he married CORA BEATRICE JONES. She was born DELORA BEATRICE ABBOTT on Mary 14, 1889, to Samuel and Cora (Oliver) Abbott, farmers living near Sydney, Nebraska. When she was one and one-half years old her father and mother died during a typhoid scourge. Her father's sister brought Delora and her younger brother back to El Paso to live, and three months later her brother died. Later her father's sister's niece and her husband, Mr. and Mrs. A. C. Jones, adopted her as Cora Beatrice Jones.

Following their marriage, Mr. and Mrs. North lived on the old Abraham Grove homestead for two years, then they moved to the A. C. Jones

farm northeast of El Paso and remained there until they retired from farm work and purchased a home in El Paso.

Mr. North was a director of the McKinley Grade School in El Paso and was a deacon and trustee of the El Paso Baptist Church for many years. He died at El Paso on February 13, 1959.

Address: 176 E. 2nd St., El Paso, Ill., U. S. A.

Children:

1513 11	Mildred North	1912-
1513 12	Donald North	1915-
1513 13	Janet North	1919-
1513 14	Delora North	1928-

1513 2--MONT A. NORTH 1890- (Lewis, James, Henry, John) was born at El Paso, Illinois, to Lewis and Della (Grove) North, January 19, 1890. After attending school in El Paso he worked with his father on his farm east of El Paso.

On February 19, 1913, at El Paso, he married RUTH ABIGAIL TAYLOR, daughter of Milo C. and Frances L. (Nichols) Taylor. She was born April 9, 1882, at Forrest, Illinois. When Mont's father died in October, 1913, Mr. and Mrs. North moved to the farm where they remained for many years. Mrs. North died March 13, 1927, at El Paso.

On August 14, 1932, Mont married CORDELIA BAXTER LEITCH, daughter of Dougold and Jane Morely (Gilbert) Leitch, at Oak Park, Illinois. She was born May 19, 1909, at New York, New York. Later, Mr. North was a building contractor at Forest Park, Illinois, and Marathon, Florida.

Address: 837 Hannah Ave., Forest Park, Ill., U. S. A.

Children:

By 1st marriage		
1513 21	Richard North	1915-
1513 22	Clyde North	1917-
1513 23	Frances North	1919-
By 2nd marriage		
1513 24	Sandra North	1944-

1513 3--FLORENCE NORTH 1892- (Lewis, James, Henry, John) was born near El Paso, Illinois, to Lewis and Della (Grove) North, January 26, 1892. Between 1912 and 1916 she attended James Millikin University at Decatur, Illinois, and received a B. A. degree. The following two years she taught home economics at Havana, Illinois. During 1918-19 she did governmental clerical work in Washington, D. C.

She married NELLIS PAUL PARKINSON, son of Wm. and Mary (Morton) Parkinson, at El Paso on May 22, 1920. He was born January 26, 1890, at Mt. Vernon, Illinois.

Mr. Parkinson has been in the insurance business all his life. Honors were bestowed on him when he was appointed Assistant Director, Dep-

partment of Insurance, for the State of Illinois from 1941 to 1944, and Director from 1944 to 1949.

Address: 151 Jane Court, Clarendon Hills, Ill., U. S. A.

Children:

1513 31 Thomas Parkinson 1921-

1513 32 Robert Parkinson 1923-

1513 4--LYLA JANE NORTH 1904- (Lewis, James, Henry, John), daughter of Lewis and Della (Grove) North, was born near El Paso, Illinois, on June 21, 1904.

After graduating from the El Paso High School in 1922, she attended Brown's Business College at Decatur, Illinois, during 1923 and 1924. From 1925 to 1929 she did clerical work for the A. E. Staley Manufacturing Company, at Decatur. This was followed by courses in business and accounting at Pasadena City College, Pasadena, California, from 1932 to 1934.

During the next twenty years she was employed as secretary for the Pasedena City Schools. On July 6, 1954, she was married at Altadena, California, to GEORGE WALLACE NORENE, principal of a junior high school in Pasadena. He is the son of Albert O. and Mary (Roberts) Norene, born February 19, 1908, at Council Bluffs, Iowa.

Address: 2011 North Craig St., Altadena, Calif., U. S. A.

1514 1--GLADYS NORTH 1900- (Charles, James, Henry, John) was born to Charles and Mellie (Hostetter) North on January 25, 1900, at El Paso, Illinois. She attended the El Paso elementary and high schools at El Paso. During 1917-18 she enrolled at James Millikin University at Decatur, Illinois, and during 1920-21, at the University of Chicago. While at Millikin University she became affiliated with Delta Delta Delta sorority.

On September 29, 1923, she married LEWIS F. STURGEON, son of Wilson and Leona (Mundinger) Sturgeon, at El Paso. Lewis Sturgeon was born at El Paso on January 25, 1900. After their marriage they began farming on his father's farm three miles northeast of El Paso, and resided there until he retired and moved to El Paso.

Address: 399 N. Chestnut St., El Paso, Ill., U. S. A.

1514 2--GERALD CHARLES NORTH 1905- (Charles, James, Henry, John) was born at El Paso, Illinois, on June 16, 1905, to Charles and Mellie (Hostetter) North. He attended Illinois Wesleyan University at Bloomington, Illinois, for one year, then transferred to the University of Illinois, at Urbana, from which he graduated in 1929 with a B. S. degree in Agriculture.

In 1931 he received a Ph. D. degree in Dairy Chemistry from the University of Wisconsin, at Madison. He then accepted a position with the Wisonsin Alumni Research Foundation, and later became associated with Beatrice Foods Company, in Chicago, and is now Director of New

Products.

On June 10, 1939, he married MARY ELIZABETH MORSE, daughter of Edward James and Margaret (Bolzel) Morse, at Madison, Wisconsin. She was born February 29, 1912, at Lancaster, Wisconsin. She graduated from the University of Wisconsin, and taught music for five years prior to her marriage.

Address: 312 Essex Rd., Kenilworth, Ill., U. S. A.

Children:

1514 21	Elizabeth North	1941-	
1514 22	Gerald Charles North	1944-	b Mar. 8, Evanston, Ill.
1514 23	Mary Susan North	1950-	b Oct. 5, Glenco, Ill.

1532 1--MABEL NORTH JONES 1884-1917 (Sarah, William, Henry, John) was born to William C. and Sarah (North) Jones at El Paso, Illinois, on September 2, 1884. Her father died when she was very young and her mother took Mabel to live with her uncle, Rev. Walter North.

In November, 1911, she was married to OLIVER J. BERG at Little Falls, Minnesota. She died there in May of 1917, without issue.

Mr. Berg later married her sister, Ethel, in 1921.

1532 2--ETHEL GERTRUDE JONES 1887-1924 (Sarah, William, Henry, John) was born to William C. and Sarah (North) Jones at El Paso, Illinois, on April 13, 1887.

Her father died in 1891 - when she was four - and she, her sister and mother went to live with her uncle, Rev. Walter North. Ethel was later his secretary while he held a pastorate in Billings, Montana.

Later, in 1921, she organized a little business in Austin, near Chicago. She had married her brother-in-law, OLIVER J. BERG, in September, 1921. at Little Falls, Minnesota, and they were getting along nicely when she was stricken with an illness from which she died on April 26, 1924, without issue. She was buried in the El Paso Cemetery.

1532 3--CHARLES WILLIAM JONES 1889- (Sarah, William, Henry, John) was born July 29, 1889, to William C. and Sarah (North) Jones at El Paso, Illinois. He graduated from the El Paso schools, then taught school, clerked in the First National Bank of El Paso, and later completed a four-year course at the University of Wisconsin, Madison. Here he was elected to Phi Beta Kappa and Beta Gamma Sigma, honorary societies, and graduated with honors in 1914.

The same year he took a position with the Arthur Andersen & Company firm of public accountants, later to become one of the largest accounting firms in the world, with operations in many countries. He was named a partner in 1924, and vice-chairman, in 1947. He retired in 1959 (The First 50 Years - A History of the Arthur Andersen Company).

Mr. Jones was united with the Presbyterian church early in life, and was chairman of the board of trustees of the Highland Park Presbyterian

Church.

On August 22, 1917, at Chicago, he married FLORENCE EDITH MOODY, daughter of Oliver Wm. and Anna (Kittel) Moody, born July 2, 1887, at Chicago. She died July 5, 1963, at Highland Park.

Address: 2320 Linden Ave., Highland Park, Ill., U. S. A.

Children:

1532 31 Kenneth Jones 1919-

1532 32 Carol Jones 1922-

1532 4--ALBERT CURTIS JONES 1890- (Sarah, William, Henry, John) was born to Albert and Sarah (North) Jones on November 30, 1890, at El Paso, Illinois.

He spent his boyhood in El Paso, graduating from the El Paso High School. Later, he received a B. S. degree in electrical engineering from the University of Wisconsin, Madison. He entered the army during World War I and served two years overseas in the Signal Corps. After his discharge he took a position with the Western Electric Company in engineering and management work. In 1954, when he retired he was assistant manager, in charge of engineering at their Chicago plant.

Albert Jones married EDITH DAMON, daughter of A. J. Damon, at Madison, Wisconsin, on September 3, 1917. Mrs. Jones was born at Wisconsin Rapids, Wisconsin, May 5, 1893. She died in December, 1929.

Mr. Jones was again married to DELLA HESTER in May of 1931. She died in June, 1943, and in February, 1944, Albert married MRS. CORNELIA E. GRAHAM.

Address: 2612 Haywood Rd., Hendersonville, N. C., U. S. A.

Child:

By 1st marriage

1532 41 Robert Jones 1920-

1539 1--STANLEY GREENWOOD NORTH 1904-1965 (Walter, William, Henry, John), eldest child of Walter and Josie (Hallihan) North, as born at Emington, Illinois, April 7, 1904. He began his schooling at Little Falls, Minnesota, and finished high school at Austin High School in Chicago in 1922. He attended the University of Chicago, then left to enter the sales field, as salesman for the Phillinger Oldsmobile Company.

On June 19, 1926, he married LOIS WATT at Chicago, Illinois. She was the daughter of Charles E. and Myra (Renworthy) Watt, born October 20, 1903, at Chicago. Her father was a music master, church organist, and founder and publisher of "Music News." Mr. Watt persuaded Mr. North to join the staff of Music News in the capacity of advertising manager. On the death of Mr. Watt, Music News became the property and responsibility of Mrs. North.

Stanley began projecting his enterprises by promoting musicians for concert and radio performances. He was the active manager of Alec Templeton, blind pianist of national recognition, from 1933 to 1953.

After 1955, he was owner-operator of "Beaupre," a music and arts center at Stockbridge, Mass. He died October 27, 1965, at Greenwich, Connecticut.

Address: 14 Ronald Lane, Cos Cob, Conn., U. S. A.

Children:

1539 11 Nancy North 1927-
1539 12 Mary North 1933-
1539 13 Stanley Greenwood North 1943- b. July 28, Evanston,Ill.

1539 2--MIRIAM ELIZABETH NORTH 1908- (Walter, William, Henry, John) was born to Walter Henry and Josie (Hallihan) North October 3, 1908, at East Moline, Illinois. She graduated from Austin High School in Chicago.

In 1926 she entered Carleton College at Northfield, Minnesota, and from 1928 to 1930 she attended Northwestern University, specializing in speech, and graduating in 1930. That fall she took a position as instructor and house mother at Stevens College, Columbia, Missouri, where she remained three years. In 1933 she became an instructor at the Central Institute for the Deaf. Later, in 1960, she received her M. S. degree from the University of Maryland, College Park.

On September 19, 1934, Miriam married JOHN HOMER ULRICH,son of Charles and Alma (Gewe) Ulrich, of Chicago, and born March 27, 1906. He is an accomplished musician, having been a member of the Chicago Symphony Orchestra, a bassoonist and cellist for six years, head of the department of music at Monticello College for three years, and professor of music at Texas State University, Austin, from 1939 to 1953. Since then he has been head of the music department, University of Maryland.

Address: 101 W. Hamilton Ave., Silver Springs, Md., U. S. A.

Children:

1539 21 Karen Ulrich 1938-
1539 22 David Ulrich 1941-
1539 23 Gretchen Ulrich 1947-

1539 3--WALTER LEBEAU NORTH 1913- (Walter, William, Henry, John) was born at Billings, Montana, on April 19, 1913, to Walter Henry and Josie (Hallihan) North. He entered Oberlin College at Springfield, Missouri, in 1931 and received his B. S. degree in 1936 from Drury College, Springfield.

Walter was a communications officer in the U. S. Navy (1943-46) and is now with the B. C. Christopher Co., stock brokers, in Kansas City, Missouri.

On September 2, 1939, he married MARGARET STANSELL. She is a graduate of Park College and the daughter of Charles V. and Mary (Woodside) Stansell. Mr. Stansell was associate editor of the "Kansas City Star," a Kansas City newspaper.

Address: 15, W. 66th St., Kansas City 13, Mo., U. S. A.

Children:

1539 31	Jocelyn North	1941-	
1539 32	Carol Ann North	1947-	b Jan. 10, Kansas City
1539 33	Lisa North	1954-	b Nov. 12, Kansas City
1539 34	Walter Lawrence North	1956-	b Jan. 15, Kansas City

1539 4--JOHN WILLIAM NORTH 1916- (Walter, William, Henry, John), son of William and Josie (Hallihan) North, was born at Billings, Montana, November 4, 1916. He graduated from Drury College in 1940 with a degree in sociology. Later, he took post-graduate work at the University of Kansas and the University of Missouri.

He taught high school classes and coached athletics. In 1942 he enlisted in the U. S. Navy and served as a communications officer on a boat. From 1947 to 1960 he was a salesman and advertising employee for the R. S. Sweet Lumber Co. in Kansas City, Missouri. Since 1946 he has been director of "Community Coordination - Greater Kansas City Council of Alcoholism."

On September 2, 1937, at Springfield, Missouri, he married LILLIAN STRODE, daughter of Dr. Clifton and Mary Lavisa (Wheeler) Strode, of Ash Grove, Missouri, where Dr. Strode was a veterinarian. She was born November 7, 1915, at Kansas City, and graduated from Drury College. Later she took a post-graduate course in home economics at the University of Missouri. They were divorced in August, 1961.

Address: 8432 Robinson, Overland Park, Kan., U. S. A.

Children:

1539 41	Linda North	1940-	
1539 42	Cynda North	1942-	
1539 43	Barry Strode North	1950-	b July 6, Kansas City
1539 44	Tyler John North	1951-	b Sept. 25, Kansas City

1611 1--ANNIE MELYZA REEVE 1877-1954 (Annie, William, William, John) was born to John and Annie (North) Reeve on December 13, 1877, at Long Sutton, Lincolnshire, England. She attended "Misses Lilley," a private school at Long Sutton. Annie Reeve was a Baptist and a Conservative. In later years she worked as a dressmaker.

She married STANLEY BATES, a farmer, on November 1, 1916, at Weston, Spalding, Lincolnshire. She died December 24, 1954, at Weston.

Children:

1611 11	Annie Bates	1918-	
1611 12	Pearl Bates	1920-	
1611 13	Frank Bates	1923-	

1611 2--JOHN WILLIAM REEVE 1880-1943 (Annie, William, William, John) was born to John and Annie (North) Reeve on November 17, 1880, at Long Sutton, Lincolnshire, England.

He married FLORRIE LEAH BAILEY on February 9, 1903, at Long

Sutton. She was the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John Robert Bailey. John Reeve was a diaryman at the time of his marriage, and later a laborer. He was a member of the General Baptist Church of Long Sutton. He died December 8, 1943, at Long Sutton.

Address: The Delph, Long Sutton, Lincs., Eng.

Children:

1611 21	Florence Reeve	1903-	
1611 22	Gwendoline Reeve	1905-	
1611 23	Eva Reeve	1907-	
1611 24	Ruby Madge Reeve	1910-1917	b Apr. 10 d Sept. 29
1611 25	John Robert Reeve	1912-1913	b June 11 d Oct. 11
1611 26	Kathleen Reeve	1914-	
1611 27	Richard Reeve	1916-	
1611 28	Alec Reeve	1918-	
1611 29	Geoffrey Reeve	1924-	

1613 2--ALICE MABEL FOWLER 1886- (Harriet, William, William, John) was born to William and Harriet (North) Fowler on March 31, 1886, at Long Sutton, Lincolnshire, England. She attended Whaplode National School, at Spalding, from 1891 to 1898. Alice is a member of the Baptist church.

She married RALPH NICKOLS, farmer, on November 20, 1912, at Spalding, where they lived for many years. He was the son of John and Maria (Green) Nickols, born June 7, 1890, at Pinchbeck, Lincolnshire, England. He died at Melton Mowbray, March 8, 1951.

Address: The Cottage-Lodge Farm, Old Dalby, Melton Mowbray, Lincolnshire, Eng.

Children:

1613 21	Kathleen Nickols	1914-
1613 22	Olive Nickols	1916-
1613 23	Ralph Nickols	1920-
1613 24	Irene Nickols	1921-
1613 25	Lois Nickols	1923-

1613 3--ELIZA JANE FOWLER 1887-1919 (Harriet, William, William, John) was born to William and Harriet (North) Fowler on July 15, 1887, at Long Sutton, Lincolnshire, England. She was a member of the Baptist church.

On March 1, 1914, at Bedford, England, she married JAMES ATTON. One child was born of this union. Eliza Atton died at Bolton on February 19, 1919, during the influenza epidemic. Mr. Atton later married his sister-in-law, Edith Fowler (1613 7).

Child:

1613 31	James Atton	1914-

1613 7--EDITH EMILY FOWLER 1891- (Harriet, William, William, John) was born to William and Harriet (North) Fowler on December 18, 1891, at Long Sutton, Lincolnshire, England.

She married JAMES HENRY ATTON, plumber, and son of James and Elizabeth Ellen (Freeborough) Atton, born July 15, 1886, at Bedford. They lived at Bolton and Fleet, then Staffordshire. He died January 26, 1964, at Newcastle, Staffordshire.

Address: 196 Orme Road, Newcastle Under Lyme, Staffs., Eng.

Children:

1613 71	Ivy Atton	1920-
1613 72	William Atton	1928-
1613 73	Gerald Atton	1930-
1613 74	Richard Atton	1932-

1613 8--ADA ETHEL FOWLER 1894- (Harriet, William, William, John) was born to William and Harriet (North) Fowler on April 17, 1894, at Whaplode, England. Her mother died when she was four and she lived with her uncle, John Reeve, where her aunt, Rebecca, cared for her.

She attended Long Sutton Council School from 1902 to 1907. Ada is a member of the Methodist church.

Ada Fowler married BERT WINFIELD, son of Frederick and _____ (Parker) Winfield. He was born October 5, 1890, at Nottingham, and died November 10, 1951, at Wisbech, England. Mr. Winfield had a nursery and floral business.

Address: 40 Colville Rd., Wisbech, Cambs., Eng.

1613 9--REBECCA MIRIAM FOWLER 1896-1940 (Harriet, William, William, John) was born to William and Harriet (North) Fowler on December 26, 1896, at Whaplode, England.

She married FRED DeRIVERS, platelayer, and they lived in England for several years, then moved to Canada.

Rebecca died February 4, 1940, in Canada.

Children:

1613 91 Frances DeRivers
1613 92 Dennis DeRivers
1613 93 Lisle DeRivers
1613 94 Harold DeRivers
1613 95 Margaret DeRivers

1618 1--ALFRED THEODORE NORTH 1898-1958 (Alfred, William, William, John) was born to Alfred and Emily (Jarrett) North September 7, 1898, at Kettering, England. The childhood home was at 34 Digby St. Mr. North was a plumber and practiced in Long Sutton, Lincolnshire.

He married GLADYS MAY DODSON in 1935 and they lived at Long

Sutton. He died June 17, 1958, age 59; Mrs. North died January 9, 1957, age 56. Both were buried in the Long Sutton Baptist Cemetery.

Child:

1618 11 John Alfred North 1938-1938 b July 2; d Aug. 1

1618 2--ADA DORIS NORTH 1900- (Alfred, William, William, John) was born to Alfred and Emily (Jarrett) North on August 15, 1900, at Kettering, Northants, England. She attended Willingborough High School For Girls, Avery Hill College, London, and Guildhall School of Music, London. During 1921-31 she was a teacher in Government Schools, London, and head teacher at East Claydon, Buckinghamshire, during 1944 - 1963.

Ada North married LESLIE EDWIN HUDSON June 1, 1931, at Oundle, Northants. He was the son of Percy and Helen Clara (Sutton) Hudson, born July 21, 1899, at Wealdston,Harrow, Middlesex. He is now a Civil Servant of the Ministry of Agriculture.

Address: 143 Station Rd., Quainton, Aylesbury, Bucks., Eng.

Child:

1618 21 Martin Hudson 1935-

1618 3--EVELYN VIOLET NORTH 1909- (Alfred, William, William, John) was born January 21, 1909, at Oundle, England, to Alfred and Emily (Jarrett) North. She won the Oxford Cap and Gown for pianoforte playing. Evelyn trained as a secretary and typist, and was employed in Germany, London, and Wembley.

She married CHARLES KNOWLES, son of George and Annie Elizabeth (Dawon) Knowles, September 19, 1936, at York. He was born January 25, 1908, at Bingley, Yorkshire. They lived in London, and during the air raids were but one mile from Kings Cross Station when enemy bombers attacked the station. Her son was but one-day old.

Address: 8 Hawksworth Ave., Leek, Staffords., Eng.

Children:

1618 31 David Clarles Knowles 1943- b Oct. 5

1618 32 Jane Angela Knowles 1947- b May 16

1713 1--JAMES HENRY BROWN 1901- (Rose, John, Joseph, John) was born to James and Rose (North) Brown January 22, 1901, at Sutton St. James, Lincolnshire, England.

He married ANNIE CUTLER (1756 1), his second cousin, born April 21, 1898, to Arthur and Maria (North) Cutler, at Sheffield, England. They were married February 23, 1922, at St. John's Parish Church, Sheffield.

Mr. brown was originally a wheelright and builder at Sutton St. James, but with the advent of the automobile, he became a garage proprietor at the same location, operating his business known as "Brown's Garage." He has been at the same location for 38 years, living in his home next door.

It was my pleasure to visit Mr. and Mrs. Brown in March, 1966, when on my second trip to Lincolnshire. Many of the details they gave me concerning their immediate families are contained in these pages.

Address: Southview, Sutton St. James. NR Spalding, Lincs., Eng.

1714 2--ALFRED FRANCIS NORTH 1892-1918 (Alfred, John, Joseph, John) was born to Alfred and Mary (Seaton) North September 8, 1892. He was baptized October 2, 1892 (pr), at Sutton St. James.

He married his second cousin, MARY NEWTON (1752 4), daughter of Samuel and Mary (North) Newton. She died December 2, 1918. Alfred North died at the age of 25 at Sutton St. James on December 5, 1918. He, his wife, and one child, Rose Ellen, died within a few days from the influenza epidemic which swept the country that year.

Children:

1714 21	John North	1913-	
1714 22	Alfred North	1914-	
1714 23	Rose Ellen North	1915-1918	b Dec. 13 d Dec. 4
1714 24	Eveline North	1918-	

1731 2--GENEVIEVE ELIZABETH NORTH 1886-1925 (Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, John), daughter of Joseph and Isabella (North) North, was born September 7, 1885, at Chicago, Illinois. She attended Eugene Field School, Roger Park School, Chicago, and was a stenographer and teacher.

She married HERBERT BENJAMIN MUEHLHAUSEN June 28, 1911. He was the son of Henry and Mary (Tuss) Muehlhausen, born November 9, 1888, at Chicago. He died at Moline, Illinois, February 7, 1940; Mrs. North died at Arlington Heights, Illinois, in December, 1928.

Children:

1731 21	Genevieve Muehlhausen	1913-
1731 22	Isabel Muehlhausen	1914-
1731 23	Herbert North Muehlhausen	1919-

1731 3--FREDERICK ERNEST NORTH 1894-1920 (Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, John) was born to Joseph and Isabella (North) North in 1894.

He died, unmarried, in 1920.

1732 1--GEORGE ALFRED NORTH 1888-1937 (George, Joseph, Joseph, John), son of George and Emma (Kerrell) North, was born in Chicago, Illinois, on July 30, 1888. He attended elementary and high school in Chicago, graduating in 1906. George North was a member of the Episcopal church.

From 1907 to 1920 he was an engineer with the Canadian National Railroad Company in Canada, and later with the Grand Trunk Railway,

first at St. Paul, Minnesota, from 1920 to 1935, and later at Chicago from 1935 to 1937.

On February 25, 1916, he married MARGARET FRASER in Winnipeg, Canada. She was the daughter of Alexander and Margaret (Lawrie) Fraser, born September 22, 1895, in Virginia.

George North died November 25, 1937, at Chicago.

Address: 6559 Taft St., Chicago, Ill., U. S. A.

Children:

1732 11 Margaret North 1921-
1732 12 George North 1923-1960

1732 2--JOSEPH WILLIAM NORTH 1889-1965 (George, Joseph, Joseph, John) was born to George and Emma (Kerrell) North in Chicago, Illinois, on August 30, 1889. He attended public school and Roxewood High School in Lake View, and later, Northwestern University.

Joseph North was a certified public accountant and organized the accounting firm of J. W. North and Company, with offices at 105 West Monroe Street, Chicago.

On July 1, 1916, he married MERL REED at Bloomington, Illinois. She was the daughter of Hugh M. and Rachel Jane (Tarbrough) Reed, born April 29, 1890, at Attica, Indiana.

Address: 6439 N. St. Louis Ave., Lincolnwood, Chicago 45, Ill., USA

Children:

1732 21 William North 1918-
1732 22 Joseph North 1925-

1732 3--THOMAS BERKWOOD NORTH 1893-1933 (George, Joseph, Joseph, John), son of George and Emma (Kerrell) North, was born at Chicago on December 5, 1893. He graduated from Lane Technical High School in 1912, and from the Northwestern School of Commerce in 1921. He served in World War I from 1917 to 1919, a part of which time he spent overseas.

Thomas North married HELEN B. REURY on January 18, 1918. She was the daughter of Howard B. and Bessie (Moore) Reury, born February 6, 1894, at Prompton, Pennsylvania.

He was a certified public accountant, and worked in his own firm, "Doty and North," and later as credit manager for the Drover National Bank (1927-1933) in Chicago. He died June 12, 1933, at Chicago, without issue. He was an Episcopalian and a Republican. Mrs. North later married Mr. Weiss.

Address: 113 King St., St. Augustine, Fla., U. S. A.

1732 4--HARRY SIMPSON NORTH 1895-1949 (George, Joseph, Joseph, John) was born in Chicago, Illinois, in 1895 to George and Emma (Kerrell) North.

He married FAITH IRENE MORSE in 1932 at Tucson, Arizona. They

lived in Chicago and Phoenix, Arizona. He died January 25, 1949.

Address: 2447 E. Highland Ave., Phoenix, Ariz., U. S. A.

Children:

1732 41	Harry North	1925-
1732 42	Herbert North	1928-

1751 1--ETHEL NORTH 1892-1921 (William, George, Joseph, John) was born August 23, 1893, to William and Henrietta (Norcliffe) North at Washford Bridge, England.

Ethel attended Darnall Board School at Sheffield, England. She died at Sheffield on June 12, 1921, unmarried.

1751 5--CONSTANCE NORTH 1900- (William, George, Joseph, John) was born to William and Henrietta (Norcliffe) North on October 23, 1900, at Darnall, Sheffield, England. She attended Darnall School from 1905 to 1914, and is a member of the Church of England.

On September 2, 1916, she married JOSEPH ALFRED GOLDSMITH, son of George and Agnes (Deton) Goldsmith, at Sheffield. His birth and death were at Sheffield.

Address: 40 Makin Rd., Darnall, Sheffield 9, Yorks., Eng.

Children:

1751 51	Constance Goldsmith	1928-
1751 52	Iris Goldsmith	1930-
1751 53	Gordon Goldsmith	1931-
1751 54	Dorothy Goldsmith	1932-
1751 55	Ivy Goldsmith	1934-

1751 6--GLADYS NORTH 1902-1926 (William, George, Joseph, John) was born February 9, 1902, to William and Henrietta (Norcliffe) North, at Sheffield, England.

She was educated at Darnall Road Board School at Sheffield. She died March 8, 1926, unmarried.

1752 1--ANNIE MARIA NEWTON 1884- (Mary, George, Joseph, John) was born October 1, 1884, to Samuel and Mary (North) Newton, at Attercliffe, Sheffield, England. She attended Attercliffe Board School at Sheffield.

Annie Newton married DANIEL COCKING on April 16, 1906. She is a member of the Church of England and the Labour party.

Address: 1, Desscarr Road, Langold, Worksop, Notts., Eng.

Children:

1752 11	Matilda Cocking	1906-
1752 12	Samuel Cocking	1908-1950
1752 13	William Cocking	1910-1934
1752 14	Mary Cocking	1912-
1752 15	Daniel Cocking	1914-

1752 16 Annie Cocking 1917-
1752 17 James Cocking 1918-
1752 18 George Cocking 1920-
1752 19 Lilian Cocking 1921

1752 2--GEORGE THOMAS NEWTON 1886- (Mary, George, Joseph, John), son of Samuel and Mary (North) Newton, was born on September 26, 1886.

George Newton married FLORRIE LIVESY.

Address: 24, Beaumont Ave., Manor Estate, Sheffield 2, Eng.

1752 3--WILLIAM HENRY NEWTON 1888-1936 (Mary, George, Joseph, John) was born November 3, 1888, to Samuel and Mary (North) Newton at Sheffield.

William Newton married MARTHA SIMPSON. She died in 1936. He died in a steelworkers accident the same year.

Children:

1752 31 Elizabeth Newton
1752 32 Joshus Newton

1752 4--MARY NEWTON 1891-1918 (Mary, George, Joseph, John) was born March 10, 1891, to Samuel and Mary (North) Newton.

She married her second cousin, ALFRED FRANCIS NORTH (1714 2). He was born to Alfred and Mary (Seaton) North in 1892. She, her husband, and one child died within a few hours of influenza in December, 1918, an epidemic of which swept the country that year.

Children:

1714 21 John North 1913-
1714 22 Alfred North 1914-
1714 23 Rose Ellen North 1915-1918 b Dec. 13, d Dec. 4
1714 24 Eveline North 1918-

1752 5 FANNY NEWTON 1893-1944(Mary, George, Joseph, John) was born to Samuel and Mary (North) Newton on January 19, 1893, at Darnall, Sheffield, England. She is a member of the Church of England.

Fanny Newton married JAMES NEWTON on April 17, 1911, at Darnall, Sheffield. He died about 1944.

Address: 18 Errington Ave., Arbourthorne Estate, Sheffield 2, Eng.

Children:

1752 51 Annie Newton 1913-
1752 52 Fanny Newton 1919-
1752 53 Thomas Newton 1921-
1752 54 Edith Newton 1923-
1752 55 Matilda Newton 1926-
1752 56 Ethel Newton 1928-

1752 57 Arthur Newton 1930-
1752 58 Mary Newton 1933-

1752 6--SAMUEL NEWTON 1895- (Mary, George, Joseph, John), son of Samuel and Mary (North) Newton, was born February 12, 1895. He was a miner at Tinsley Park Collery until 1939, then was employed at Brown Bailey's Steel Works until 1958, when he retired.

He married MILICENT PERRY, daughter of J. H. and Florence (Lloyd) Perry, December 26, 1917. She was born at Scuthorpe, Lincolnshire, England, December 22, 1898.

Address: 27 Chinley St., Darnall, Sheffield 9, Eng.

Children:

1752 61 Joseph Newton 1919-
1752 62 Florence Newton 1921-
1752 63 Alfred Newton 1923-

1752 7--JAMES NEWTON 1897- (Mary, George, Joseph, John) was born June 22, 1897, to Samuel and Mary (North) Newton.

He married EMMA GOODLAD.

Address: 85 Harewood Lane, Upton, NR Pontefract, Yorks., Eng.

1752 8-- ARTHUR NEWTON 1899-1926 (Mary, George, Joseph, John) was born July 22, 1899, to Samuel and Mary (North) Newton at Sheffield, England. He was a miner.

Arthur Newton married FANNY HUDSON on September 20, 1920. She was born to John Henry and Mary Emma Hudson on September 18, 1899, at Sheffield. He died September 30, 1926.

Address: 145, Oxford St., Sheffield, Eng.

Children:

1752 81 Irene Minnie Newton
1752 82 Edward Willers Newton

1752 9--SQUIRE NEWTON 1901- (Mary, George, Joseph, John) was born to Samuel and Mary (North) Newton on July 13, 1901, at Sheffield, England. He attended Darnall County School from 1906 to 1915, and from then until 1938 he was employed at Tinsley Park Colliery, Sheffield. From 1940 he has been school caretaker at Darnall C. of E. School, Handsworth.

Squire Newton married FRANCES BURLEY on March 22, 1930, at Darnall. She was born February 7, 1903, at Darnall, the daughter of Joseph and Jane (Ulley) Burley.

Address: 59 St. Joseph Rd., Handsworth, Sheffield, Eng.

Children:

1752 91 Vera Newton 1930-
1752 92 Brian Newton 1934-1941 b July 26, d Aug.1
1752 93 Joan Newton 1934-

1752 10. --HANNAH ELIZABETH NEWTON 1903- (Mary, George, Joseph, John) was born to Samuel and Mary (North) Newton on April 8, 1903, at Sheffield, England.

She married JAMES ERNEST WRAGG on October 27, 1923, at Darnall, Sheffield.

Address: 195 Darnall Rd., Sheffield, Eng.

Children:

1752 10. 1	Rose Wragg	1924-	
1752 10. 2	Arthur Wragg	1926-	
1752 10. 3	Sylvia Wragg	1945-	b. Oct. 3
1752 10. 4	David Wragg	1947-	b Aug. 10

1752 11. --JOHN NEWTON 1907- (Mary, George, Joseph, John), son of Samuel and Mary (North) Newton, was born January 4, 1907. He is employed by the Royal Ordnance Depot, Sheffield.

John Newton married CLARA NEWTON on April 25, 1936, at Sheffield, England. She was the daughter of William Tyler and Ethel (Whittaker) Newton, born August 16, 1910, at Oldham, Lancashire.

Address: 8, Basford Drive, Sheffield 9, Eng.

Children:

1752 11. 1	John Newton	1936-	
1752 11. 2	George Newton	1943-	b Nov. 18
1752 11. 3	Marion Newton	1945-	b July 19

1753 1--GEORGE NORTH 1892-1938 (George, George, Joseph, John) was born in 1892 to George and Ada). (Norcliffe) North at Sheffield, England.

He married DOROTHY HARRISON, and they had one child.

George North died in 1938.

Address: 102 Fairfax Rd., Manor Estate, Sheffield 2, Eng.

Child:

1753 11 _____ North

1753 2--NELLIE NORTH 1897- (George, George, Joseph, John) was born to George and Ada (Norcliffe) North on November 18, 1897, at Attercliffe, Sheffield, England. She attended Huntsman's Gordon Council School, and is a member of the Church of England and the Labour party.

She married JOHN ARTHUR COTTON, son of Arthur and Laura (Laidler) Cotton, on December 25, 1917, at Attercliffe. He was born December 18, 1895, at Sheffield.

Children:

1753 21	Irene Cotton	1918-
1753 22	Arthur Cotton	1928-
1753 23	John Cotton	1933-

1753 3--ADA MAY NORTH 1899- (George, George, Joseph, John) was the daughter of George and Ada (Norcliffe) North, born April 30, 1899, at Darnall, Sheffield, England. She was a member of the Church of England.

Ada married GEORGE THOMAS MARSH April 10, 1920, at Sheffield. He was born August 1, 1898, at Sheffield to Thomas and _____ (Sylvester) Marsh. She died about 1962.

Children:

1753 31	Maisie Marsh	1923-1950	b Aug 22 d Aug . 11
1753 32	Eric Freeman Marsh	1925-	

1754 1--EDITH RACHEL NORTH 1894- (Samuel, George, Joseph, John) was born to Samuel and Clara (Simcox) North on June 26, 1894, at Attercliffe, Sheffield, England.

She married WALTER HERBERT in 1913 at Darnall Church, Sheffield. He was born January 18, 1891, at Attercliffe, and died February 6, 1964.

Address: 67 Laverack St., Handsworth, Sheffield, 13, Eng.

Child:

1754 11	Walter Herbert	1914-

1754 2--CLARA ALICE NORTH 1895- (Samuel, George, Joseph, John), daughter of Samuel and Clara (Simcox) North, was born November 30, 1895, at Attercliffe, Sheffield, England. She was a cashier and bookkeeper at Sheffield from 1910 until her marriage to WILLIAM PALMER, son of William and Florence (Dransfield) Palmer, on December 4, 1915. He was born August 5, 1887, at Darnall, Sheffield.

Address: 247 11th Street, Brandon, Manitoba, Canada.

Children:

1754 21	William Palmer	1916-
1754 22	Samuel Palmer	1918-
1754 23	Clara Palmer	1920-

1754 3--BEATRICE EMILY NORTH 1897- (Samuel, George, Joseph, John) was born to Samuel and Clara (Simcox) North on December 24, 1897, at Sheffield, England. She was a tailoress from 1911 to 1920, except for two years during World War II. She is a member of the Church of England, and the Labour party.

Beatrice North married ERNEST PENDLETON on December 25, 1920, at Handsworth, Sheffield. He was born July 7, 1893, to George Henry and and Annie (Hartley) Pendleton at Troway, Derbyshire. He died June 5, 1962, at Troway.

Address: 56 Alden Crescent, Penterfact, Yorks., Eng.

Child:

1754 31	Ernest Pendleton	1921-

1754 4--EVELINE NORTH 1899- (Samuel, George, Joseph, John) was born November 14, 1899, to Samuel and Clara (Simcox) North at Sheffield, England. She attended Handsworth Council School, then was a tailoress, and now runs a guest house on the sea front at Ramsgate. She is a member of the Church of England.

Eveline married JOHN WILLIAM WHYSALL on March 28, 1921, at Sheffield, England. He was born to German and Eliza (Mills) Whysall on December 24, 1895, at Sheffield.

Address: 7, The Parogon, Ramsgate, Kent, Eng.

Children:

1754 41 Audrey Whysall 1924-

1754 42 Jacqueline Whysall 1937-

1754 5--GEORGE SAMUEL NORTH 1904- (Samuel, George, Joseph, John) was born to Samuel and Clara (Simcox) North on April 13, 1904, at Sheffield, England. He was educated at Sheffield Technical College as a mechanical engineer. From 1926 to 1934 he followed his profession with Woodhall Duckham at London, and after 1934, with the South African Iron and Steel Industrial Corporation, at Pretoria, South Africa, where he is Senior Production Assistant.

George North married ENA IVY COCKER, daughter of George and _____ (Hillson) Cocker, on December 26, 1928, at Sheffield. She was born May 29, 1907, at Sheffield.

Address: 404 Kiaat, 206 Troye St., Pretoria, South Africa

Child:

1754 51 George North 1930-1958

1754 6--CECIL NORTH 1907- (Samuel, George, Joseph, John), son of Samuel and Clara (Simcox) North, was born on May 8, 1907, at Attercliffe, Kent, England. He attended West Riding Country Council School, and then became an electric fitter and carpenter.

On February 10, 1934, at Sheffield, he married HILDA WOOD, daughter of Alfred and E. G. (Stafford) Wood, born April 10, 1911, at Sheffield. In 1961 he worked his way around the world.

Address: 9 Alpha Rd., Ramsgate, Kent, England.

Child:

1754 61 Mary North 1942-

1754 7--IVY NORTH 1910- (Samuel, George, Joseph, John) was born to Samuel and Clara (Simcox) North on July 27, 1910, at Handsworth, England.

She married GEORGE JOHNSON, schoolteacher, on April 23, 1933, at Handsworth. He was the son of Porter and Ellen Elizabeth (Cook) Johnson, born at Lincoln.

Address: Dormy Cottage, Brampton, Torksey, Lincoln, Eng.

Children:

1754 71 George Johnson 1942-

1754 72 David Stuart Johnson 1948- b June 9

1754 8--ROSE NORTH 1912- (Samuel, George, Joseph, John) was born to Samuel and Clara (Simcox) North December 27, 1912, at Handsworth, Sheffield, England. She attended Handsworth Council School from 1918 to 1926.

On July 28, 1937, Rose North married HAROLD THOMAS JOHNSON, son of Porter and Helen (Cooke) Johnson, at Darnall Parish Church, Sheffield.

Address: The Limes Station Lane, Farnsfield, Newark, Notts., Eng.

Child:

1754 81 Rosalyn Johnson 1940-

1756 1--ANNIE CUTLER 1898- (Maria, George, Joseph, John) was born to Arthur and Maria (North) Cutler April 21, 1898, at Sheffield, England. She attended Central Secondary School at Sheffield, and St. Catharine's College in London. She was later a teacher at Sheffield until her marriage to JAMES HENRY BROWN (1713 1), son of James and Rose Ellen (North) Brown, on February 23, 1922, at Sheffield. He was born January 22, 1901, at Sutton St. James, Lincolnshire.

After their marriage they lived at Sutton St. James where Mr. Brown operates a garage and filling station.

Address: Southview, Sutton St. James, Spalding, Lincs., Eng.

1756 2--GEORGE CUTLER 1904- (Maria, George, Joseph, John) was born to Arthur and Maria (North) Cutler on October 4, 1904, at Sheffield, England. He attended Central Secondary School at Sheffield, and Sheffield University.

He has been a technical officer for the Ministry of Fuel and Power (1923-47), and an engineer for the National Coal Board (1947-55).

George Cutler married MARION ROYSTON September 11, 1930, at Sheffield. She was born May 9, 1901, to Frank and Alice Ann (Woodward) Royston, at Greasbro, NR Rotherham, Yorkshire, and died December 17, 1960, at Northampton.

On July 30, 1962, at Northampton, he married CONSTANCE AMY THOMPSON of Goole, Yorkshire. She was born July 22, 1901, at Reedness, Yorkshire.

Address: 31 Rowan Ave., Boothville, Northampton, Eng.

Children:

By 1st marriage

1756 21 John Cutler 1933-

1756 22 Bessie Cutler 1937-

1756 3--EDITH CUTLER 1906- (Maria, George, Joseph, John) was born to Arthur and Maria (North) Cutler on January 15, 1906, at Sheffield, England. She is a member of the Church of England.

On June 1, 1936, at Sheffield, she married JOHN HENRY NORTH (1714 21), son of Alfred and Mary (Newton) North, born January 18, 1913, at Sheffield.

After their marriage they lived in Long Sutton, and more recently moved to "Thistlewood Farm" near Sutton St. James.

It was my privilege to visit their home during my visits to Lincolnshire in 1965 and 1966. Many of the details regarding their immediate families are the result of these visits, and these are found in the accompanying pages.

Address: Thistlewood Farm, Sutton St. James, NR Spalding, Lincs.

Children:

1714 211	Phyllis North	1937-
1714 212	Alfred North	1940-
1714 213	John North	1948-
1714 214	Edith North	1949-

1757 1--NELLIE LANGLEY 1894-1955 (Annie, George, Joseph, John) was born to Jim and Annie (North) Langley November 19, 1894.

She attended Newhall Council School at Sheffield, England, from 1899 to 1908. She was a member of the Church of England.

Nellie Langley married ALFRED BEECH. They lived at 18 Broad Oaks, Sheffield. Both died at Sheffield, he on October 11, 1961, and she on November 9, 1955.

Children:

1757 11	Nellie Beech	1910-
1757 12	Jim Beech	1913-
1757 13	Alfred Beech	1931-
1757 14	Alfreda Beech	1935-

1757 2--MARIA LANGLEY 1896- (Annie, George, Joseph, John) was born on July 6, 1896, at Attercliffe, Sheffield, England,to Jim and Annie (North) Langley.

She attended Old Town School from 1901 to 1906, and Huntsmans Gardens Council School from 1906 to 1910. From 1911 to 1918, she did domestic service. She is a member of the Church of England.

On April 21, 1918, she married WILLIAM THOMPSON GREEN at Attercliffe. He was the son of William and Sara (Thompson) Green, born at Sheffield on January 1, 1894.

Address: 6 Ouse Road, Sheffield 9, Yorks., Eng.

Children:

1757 21	Kenneth Green	1919-
1757 22	William Green	1923-

1757 3--FLORENCE LANGLEY (Annie, George, Joseph, John) was born to Jim and Annie (North) Langley on March 17, ____.

She attended Newhall Council School at Sheffield, England, and is a member of the Church of England. She is now a retired cook and housekeeper.

Address: 43 Broad Oaks, Sheffield 9, England

1757 4--JAMES LANGLEY 1902- (Annie, George, Joseph, John) was born to Jim and Annie (North) Langley on April 13, 1902, at Sheffield, England. He attended Newhall Road Council School from 1906 to 1916. Since then he has been a steel worker for Steel Peech and Tozer, Ltd., Sheffield.

He married HANNAH BENN on October 17, 1925, at Sheffield. She was born April 6, 1901, to William and Elizabeth (Marsden) Benn at Sheffield.

Address: 41 Broad Oaks, Attercliffe, Sheffield, 9, Eng.

Children:

1757 41	Ena Langley	1926-	
1757 42	Gordon Langley	1928-	
1757 43	James Langley	1930-	
1757 44	Una Langley	1935-	
1757 45	Rita Langley	1942-1943	b Nov. 23 d Dec. 24, Sheffield

1757 5--ANNIE LANGLEY 1904- (Annie, George, Joseph, John) was born January 10, 1904, to Jim and Annie (North) Langley at Brightside, England. She attended Newhall Road Council School, and is a member of the Church of England and the Labour party.

She married JAMES HAWKES in 1924, at Sheffield, England. He was the son of Henry and Ellen (Styles) Hawkes, born April 1, 1896, at Blackburn.

Address: 365 Main Road, Darnall, Sheffield 9, Eng.

Children:

1757 51	Sydney Hawkes	1925-	
1757 52	Leonard Hawkes	1928-	
1757 53	Mavis Hawkes	1933-	
1757 54	Irene Hawkes	1936-	b Apr. 23, Sheffield
1757 55	Jean Hawkes	1944-	b Nov. 24, Sheffield

1757 6--EDITH LANGLEY 1906- (Annie, George, Joseph, John), daughter of Jim and Annie (North) Langley, was born on August 21, 1906, at Sheffield, England. She attended Newall Council School at Sheffield, and is a member of the Church of England, and the Labour party.

Edith Langley married WILLIAM CLAYTON, son of William and Florrie (Worrall) Clayton, at Sheffield, on August 4, 1928. He was born December 5, 1903, at Unstone Green, Derbyshire. He died at Sheffield

May 8, 1954.

Address: 39 Berkley Rd., Sheffield 9, Eng.

Children:

1757 61	George Clayton	1929-	
1757 62	Alan Clayton	1931-	
1757 63	Brian Clayton	1935-1942	b Oct. 25; d Jan 2
1757 64	Roy Clayton	1938-	
1757 65	Pauline Clayton	1941-	
1757 66	David Clayton	1945-	

1757 7--ELSIE LANGLEY 1910- (Annie, George, Joseph, John) was born to Jim and Annie (North) Langley on January 1, 1910.

She married CHARLES SAMUEL ELLIS. After his death, Elsie married HARRY SCOTT.

Address: 23 Berkely St., Sheffield 9, Eng.

1757 8--LOUIE LANGLEY 1912- (Annie, George, Joseph, John) was born to Jim and Annie (North) Langley on March 5, 1912, at Sheffield, England. She attended Newhall Council School from 1917 to 1926, and is a member of the Church of England.

She married THOMAS EPWORTH EYRE, son of Thomas Epworth and Melinda Beatrice (White) Eyre, on September 12, 1936, at Sheffield. He was born July 11, 1912, at Sheffield.

Address: 47 Old Retford Rd., Handsworth, Sheffield 13, Eng.

Children:

1757 81	Thomas Eyre	1939-	
1757 82	Graham Eyre	1942-	b Sept. 24
1757 83	Valerie Louie Eyre	1946-	b June 13
1757 84	Veronica June Eyre	1946-	b June 15

SIXTH GENERATION

1211 33--RALPH FRANKLIN GIBBS 1897- (Lizzie Tipler, Sarah, John, James, John) was born to William and Lizzie (Tipler) Gibbs at El Paso, Illinois, on April 27, 1897. He lived two miles east of El Paso his entire life. In 1920 he took over the management of his parent's farm in the same locality.

On November 25, 1920, at El Paso, he married FERN ELODA WILLIAMSON, daughter of George P. and Lizzie (Yerk) Williamson. She was born September 30, 1899, at El Paso.

Address: R. R. #1, El Paso, Ill., U. S. A.

Child:

1211 331 Shirely Gibbs 1924-

1211 34--LELA MARIE GIBBS 1905- (Lizzie Tipler, Sarah, John, James, John) was born on a farm southeast of El Paso, Illinois, to William and Lizzie (Tipler) Gibbs. After graduating from the El Paso Township High School she worked in El Paso until her marriage.

On January 22, 1925, she married CHARLES EDWARD HARRIS, son of Givey B. and Myrtle (Gray) Harris. He was born on March 8, 1903, near El Paso.

Mr. and Mrs. Harris moved to a farm northeast of El Paso where their family was born. Mr. Harris died on September 27, 1955, age 52.

Address: El Paso, Ill., U. S. A.

Children:

1211 341	Dorothy Ann Harris	1927-1927	b, d July 16
1211 342	Donald Harris	1928-	
1211 343	Marilyn Harris	1930-	
1211 344	Helen Elizabeth Harris	1935-	
1211 345	Carol Harris	1938-	

1211 41--ALPHA MILDRED TIPLER 1900- (William Tipler, Sarah, John, James, John), first child of William and Daisy (Seely) Tipler, was born near El Paso, Illinois, on September 23, 1900.

She was educated in the El Paso schools, after which she was em-

ployed as a stenographer and secretary for the Woodford County superintendent of highways at Eureka, Illinois, resigning just prior to her marriage.

On May 21, 1931, Alpha Tipler was married to EARL DeWETTE CROUCH, son of DeWette W. and Julia Augusta (Pierce) Crouch, at Clovis, New Mexico. He was born at Garland, Pennsylvania, on August 6, 1891. Mr. and Mrs. Crouch moved to Amarillo, Texas, where she has been active in the First Baptist Church. Her hobby is art - specializing in oil. She attended Amarillo College, studying art.

Address: 2038 Hayden Street, Amarillo, Tex., U. S. A.

Children:

1211 411 Joan Crouch 1932-
1211 412 Earl Crouch 1935-

1211 42--CLEMENT EDWARD TIPLER 1901-1955 (William Tipler, Sarah, John, James, John) was born to William and Daisy (Seely) Tipler on October 6, 1901, near El Paso, Illinois.

He married LENA M. WOLF, daughter of Joseph and Caroline (Freitag) Wolf, at Wenona, Illinois, on February 12, 1924. She was born July 14, 1899, at Panola, Illinois.

Mr. and Mrs. Tipler moved to a farm near El Paso and remained there until Mr. Tipler's death on May 1, 1955. Shortly thereafter, Mrs. Tipler moved to a home in El Paso.

On January 6, 1960, she married Henry M. Wessel, of El Paso.

Address: 172 N. Sycamore St., El Paso, Ill., U. S. A.

Children:

1211 421 Richard Tipler 1925-
1211 422 William Tipler 1927-

1211 43--RUTH ESTHER TIPLER 1904-1935 (William Tipler, Sarah, John, James, John) was born January 10, 1904, at El Paso, Illinois, to William and Daisy (Seely) Tipler.

She married RALPH E. DOUGHERTY, son of Mr. and Mrs. R. E. Dougherty, on July 3, 1925, at Eureka, Illinois.

Ruth Tipler died at Eureka, Illinois, on September 26, 1935.

Children:

1211 431 Elizabeth Dougherty 1927-
1211 432 William Dougherty 1930-

1211 44--CLARENCE TIPLER 1916- (William Tipler, Sarah, John, James, John) was born to William and Martha (Antell) Tipler at Gridley, Illinois, on April 29, 1916.

On October 24, 1945, at Peoria, Illinois, he married LORETTA MORELAND, daughter of James and Rona (Search) Moreland, born November 24, 1919, at Secor, Illinois.

Mr. Tipler has been employed by the Phister Hybrid Corn Company

of El Paso, since 1940.

Address: 245 E. Second St., El Paso, Ill., U. S. A.

Child:

1211 441 Ellen Joyce Tipler 1946- b June 5

1211 61--DOROTHY ALICE TIPLER 1910- (Edward Tipler, Sarah, John, James, John) was born May 8, 1910, near El Paso, Illinois, to Edward and Bessie (Harris) Tipler.

After graduating from the El Paso High School she attended the University of Illinois for one year. She then became a bookkeeper in the Illinois Power and Light Company offices in El Paso. She studied voice for several years, and became an accomplished vocalist.

On November 30, 1933, she married GEORGE WM. GRAACK at El Paso. He was born October 28, 1909, to William and Eurlene (Kesler) Graack. Mr. George Graack was mayor of El Paso from April, 1948, to 1957. He died unexpectedly on October 30, 1959, at El Paso.

Address: 495 E. 2nd St., El Paso, Ill., U. S. A.

Children:

1211 611 Joy Lynne Graack 1934-1934 bd Oct. 20
1211 612 Nancy Graack 1936-
1211 613 Lynda A. Graack 1943-
1211 614 Lynn B. Graack 1943- b Oct. 4, El Paso
1211 615 Sue Ann Graack 1945- b Dec. 29, El Paso

1211 62--LESLIE EDWARD TIPLER 1915- (Edward Tipler, Sarah, John, James, John) was born to Edward and Bessie (Harris) Tipler on May 3, 1915, at El Paso, Illinois. He has lived near El Paso all his life and has been farming since he finished school.

Leslie Tipler married PEARL GAREY, at Hudson, Illinois, on January 7, 1936. She was born March 2, 1917, to Halsey and Pearl (Illyes) Garey.

Address: R. R. #1, El Paso, Ill., U. S. A.

Children:

1211 621 Tom Tipler 1938-
1211 622 Larry Glen Tipler 1940- b July 20, El Paso

1212 11--JAMES CURTIS BRIDGEMAN 1910- (Harriet, James, John, James, John) was born November 8, 1910, to John and Harriet (North) Bridgeman at Chillicothe, Illinois.

On August 13, 1930, at Peoria, Illinois, he married MAXINE WILLIAMS, daughter of Max and Lillian (Krotz) Williams. Three children were born of this union.

He later married BERTA MOATS, sister of Roy Bridgeman's (1212 12) wife, on January 29, 1947, at Peoria, Illinois. She was the daughter of Arthur and Margaret (Forney) Moats, born at Streator, Illinois.

Address: 1534 N. Campbell Ave., Chicago 22, Ill., U. S. A.

Children:

By 1st marriage

1212 111	Joan Bridgeman	1931-1934	b May 28 d March
1212 112	Lynn Bridgeman	1936-	b Dec. 22
1212 113	Carol Bridgeman	1938-	b Apr. 10

By 2nd marriage

1212 114	James Michael Bridgeman	1949-	b June 24
1212 115	Gloria Jean Bridgeman	1950-	b Apr. 5
1212 116	Cheryl Kay Bridgeman	1952-	b Apr. 9
1212 117	Karon Lee Bridgeman	1958-	b Nov. 21
1212 118	Nancy Jo Bridgeman	1960-	b Aug. 23
1212 119	Carl Curtis Bridgeman	1961-	b Dec. 21
1212 11. 10	Michelle Maria Bridgeman	1964-	b Jan 10

1212 12--ROY NORTH BRIDGEMAN 1911-1960 (Harriet, James, John, James, John) was born to John and Harriet (North) Bridgeman November 20, 1911, at Chillicothe, Illinois. He married BETTY MOATS, daughter of Arthur and Margaret (Forney) Moats, June 10, 1943, at Peoria, Illinois. She was born at Streator, Illinois.

Roy Bridgeman died March 25, 1960.

Address: P. O. Box 61, Chillicothe, Ill., U. S. A.

Children:

1212 121	Sharon Bridgeman	1944-	
1212 122	John Arthur Bridgeman	1945-	b Jan. 22
1212 123	Bonnie Bridgeman	1948-	
1212 124	Larry Dean Bridgeman	1949-	b Oct. 23

1212 31--HAZEL BERNICE FOREMAN 1903- (Rose, James, John, James, John) was born October 5, 1903, at El Paso, Illinois, to George and Rose Ella (North) Foreman. She attended Prairie College Grade School six miles southeast of El Paso, and the El Paso Township High School, and later, Brown's Business College at Bloomington, Illinois.

For some 25 years she was engaged in secretarial work in the vicinity of the tri-cities, Rock Island, Moline, and Davenport. In 1944 she moved to Kansas City, Missouri, where she lived until her marriage to ASA H. MELLOTT on June 6, 1950. He is the son of Daniel A. and Jennie (Woodall) Mellott.

After their marriage they established a home in Freeport, Illinois, where they still reside.

Address: 1231 South Carrol Ave., Freeport, Ill., U. S. A.

1212 32--GLENNA MILDRED FOREMAN 1905- (Rose, James, John, James, John) was born April 12, 1905, at El Paso, Illinois, to George and Rose Ella (North) Foreman.

She married JAMES CASPER MYERS, son of William Olden and Eli-

zabeth (Adams) Myers, on December 11, 1930. He was born at Bloomington, Illinois, March 26, 1901.

Address: R. R. #2, Amboy, Ill., U. S. A.

Children:

1212 321	Rose Myers	1936-	
1212 322	Reta Myers	1945-	

1212 33--LUCILLE IRENE FOREMAN 1907- (Rose, James, John, James, John) was born to George and Rose Ella (North) Foreman, on January 30, 1907, at El Paso, Illinois.

On June 7, 1930, at Macomb, Illinois, she married HENRY R. FREITAG, son of Henry and Laura (Tanner) Freitag. He was born on January 26, 1901. Mr. Freitag is the father of two children by a former marriage: Robert and June.

Mr. Henry Freitag has been with the insurance division of Modern Woodmen of America for many years as director, public relations.

Address: 3200 38th St., Rock Island, Ill., U. S. A.

1212 34--LOUISE ELIZABETH FOREMAN 1909- (Rose, James, John, James, John) was born near Gridley, Illinois, to George and Rose Ella (North) Foreman on June 4, 1909.

In 1937 she married EDWARD JOHN QUINN, son of James Emmett and Sara Ellen (Larkin) Quinn. He was born on February 21, 1908.

Address: R. R. #2, Onarga, Ill., U. S. A.

Children:

1212 341	John Edward Quinn	1938-	
1212 342	Eleanor Louise Quinn	1939-	
1212 343	Helen Quinn	1941-	
1212 344	Raymond Paul Quinn	1943-	b Feb. 19, Bloomington
1212 345	Irene Quinn	1944-	
1212 346	Louise Michael Quinn	1945-	b June 20 "
1212 347	Jean Marilyn Quinn	1946-	b Aug. 22 "
1212 348	Joan Marilyn Quinn	1946-	b Aug. 22 "
1212 349	Robert Lynn Quinn	1948-	b Feb. 7, Watseka
1212 34. 10.	Monica Agnes Quinn	1951-	b Feb. 22, Watseka

1212 35--GEORGE EARL FOREMAN 1911- (Rose, James, John, James, John) was born near Gridley, Illinois, to George and Rose Ella (North) Foreman on June 1, 1911.

He married DOROTHY BERNICE McCLURE, daughter of Ethelbert and Nellie (Harper) McClure, at Bloomington, Illinois, on June 4, 1932. She was born October 15, 1911.

In 1934 he started farming and has been following his occupation on the same farm since then.

Address: R. R., Gridley, Ill., U. S. A.

Children:

1212 351	Donna Foreman	1933-	
1212 352	Carol Foreman	1938-	

1212 36--ETHEL ADELINE FOREMAN 1913- (Rose, James, John, James, John) was born to George and Rose Ella (North) Foreman at Gridley, Illinois, on June 19, 1913.

On October 25, 1947, she married HENRY ELMER RIPPEL at Secor, Illinois, the son of Henry and Anna Elenora (Miller) Rippel. He was born at Secor, Illinois, November 2, 1913, and died November 2, 1913, at Secor.

Address: 51 East Fourth St., El Paso, Ill., U. S. A.

1212 37--RUTH ANNABEL FOREMAN 1919- (Rose, James, John, James, John) was born at Gridely, Illinois, to George and Rose Ella (North) Foreman on May 17, 1919.

She was married at El Paso, Illinois, November 22, 1938, to DONALD W. DALBY, son of Alvin and Mazie Catherine (Leonard) Dalby. He was born July 15, 1914, at Secor, Illinois.

Address: R. R. #5, Mt. Vernon, Ill., U. S. A.

Children:

1212 371	Judith Dalby	1941-	
1212 372	Janet Sue Dalby	1944-	b Dec. 3, Mt. Vernon
1212 373	Thelma Joyce Dalby	1947-	b Sept. 15, "

1212 43--EDITH EVA NORTH 1921- (John, James, John, James, John) was born at El Paso, Illinois, on August 14, 1921, to John and Eva (Pinkham) North. She attended the schools in El Paso, and Bradley University, Peoria, Illinois.

On April 7, 1941, she was married at Hannibal, Missouri, to GEORGE FREDERICK EDWARDS, son of William and Louise (Bauscher) Edwards. He was born June 6, 1916, at Chatsworth, Illinois.

Address: 1161 West River Rd., Tucson, Ariz., U. S. A.

Children:

1212 431	Barbara Edwards	1941-	
1212 432	Nancy Edwards	1943-	
1212 433	Joan Marie Edwards	1946-	b Dec. 17, Bloomington, Ill.
1212 434	Marilyn Louise Edwards	1950-	b Nov. 14 "
1212 435	James William Edwards	1953-	b Jan. 25 "
1212 436	Joyce Elaine Edwards	1956-	b Mar. 8
1212 437	David John Edwards	1959-	b Aug. 2

1212 71--CLARENCE BIEBES 1914- (Ida, James, John, James, John) was born to Horace and Ida (North) Biebes on April 14, 1914, at El Paso, Illinois.

He graduated from the El Paso Township High School in 1932, and later attended Bradley College at Peoria, Illinois, during 1933 and 1934.

Clarence has been a carpenter, electrician, and plumber in El Paso since 1936.

Address: 502 W. Main St., El Paso, Ill., U. S. A.

1212 72--GENEVIEVE BIEBES 1918- (Ida, James, John, James, John) was the only daughter of Horace and Ida (North) Biebes. She was born at El Paso, Illinois, January 7, 1918, and graduated from the El Paso High School in 1936. This was followed by attendance at Illinois Wesleyan University at Bloomington, Illinois, during 1936 and 1937. In 1938 she graduated from a beauty culture school in Peoria, Illinois.

On May 25, 1940, she was married at El Paso to DONALD NORTH (1513 12), son of Claude and Cora Jones (Abbott) North.

Address: 1808 Christopher Lane, Indianapolis 24, Ind., U. S. A.

Children:

1513 121	Bonita Ann North	1942-	b May 1, Indianapolis
1513 122	Gerald Biebes North	1945-	b March 4 "

1213 22--FRANK SMITH 1898-1953 (Orphia, Henry, John, James, John) was born to Frank and Orphia (North) Smith.

He married EVA _____ . For some time they lived at Richland, Washington.

Frank Smith died in 1953.

1213 23--CHESTER EARL SMITH 1902- (Orphia, Henry, John, James, John) was born to Frank and Orphia (North) Smith on April 10, 1902, at Tigard, Oregon. He attended Glenco Grammar School at Portland, Oregon, and later enrolled in business college. He is a buyer of women's shoes for several retail stores in Portland.

On June 10, 1925, at Independence, Oregon, he married NORMA MILDRED CALBREATH, daughter of Charles and Stella (Tavener) Calbreath, born August 10, 1901, at Independence.

Address: 1807 S. E. 48th Ave., Portland, Ore., U. S. A.

Children:

1213 231	Donna Smith	1927-
1213 232	Patricia Smith	1939-

1213 41--NORA HOLM (Arsula, Henry, John, James, John) was born to Andrew and Arsula (North) Holm.

She married _____ STANTON.

Children:

1213 411 Eugene Stanton

1213 412 Ethel Stanton

1213 61 JESSIE EVELYN NORTH 1913- (Alvin, Henry, John, James, John) was born to Alvin and Inez (Welch) North on July 6, 1913, at Tigard, Oregon. She attended Bend and Kinton schools, and graduated from Tigard High School .

She married WILLIAM FREDERICK WELLER on November 23, 1931, at Vancouver, Washington. He is the son of Andrew J. and Amanda (Haines) Weller, born March 27, 1910. He is a mechanic.

Address: 11645 S. W. Pacific Hwy., Tigard, Ore., U. S. A.

Children:

1213 611	Bonnie Weller	1933-	
1213 612	Patricia Weller	1934-	
1213 613	William Weller	1939-	
1213 614	Robert Brent Weller	1949-	b Nov. 27

1213 62--ALVIN JOHN NORTH 1915-1950 (Alvin, Henry, John, James, John) was born to Alvin and Inez (Welch) North on March 16, 1915, at Tigard, Oregon. He attended Bend and Kinton grade schools and Tigard High School.

He married RITA MAY STARK on November 5, 1937, at Vancouver, Washington. She was born November 5, 1915, to Leonard C. and Etta May (Oleson) Stark at Neskowin, Oregon.

Alvin North was a member of Tech. 1791 Engr., and served on Christmas Island during the last war. He was killed in an auto accident on March 28, 1950, and was buried at Tigard.

Address: 8695 S. W. 80th St., Portland, Ore., U. S. A.

Children:

1213 621	Alvin North	1938-	
1213 622	Marjorie May North	1939-	b Sept. 3
1213 623	Richard Gordon North	1941-	b Aug. 17
1213 624	Virginia North	1943-	

1213 63--JUNE ALICE NORTH 1917- (Alvin, Henry, John, James, John), daughter of Alvin and Inez (Welch) North, was born October 29, 1917, at Spokane, Washington. She attended Kinton and Bend schools, and graduated from Tigard High School in 1935.

She married MELVIN LeROY HANSEN on November 21, 1936, at Beaverton, Oregon. He is the son of Albert and Carrie Hansen, born November 27, 1908, at Beaverton, and has been employed by the Triangle Milling Company for many years.

Address: 9395 S. W. Coral St., Portland 23, Ore., U. S. A.

Children:

1213 631	Melvin LeRoy Hansen	1940-	
1213 632	Gary Hansen	1944-	

1213 64--WESLEY GORDON NORTH 1923. (Alvin, Henry, John, James, John) was born to Alvin and Inez (Welch) North on March 14, 1923, at Sherwood, Oregon. He graduated from the Tigard High School and now owns and operates North's Plumbing and Heating, Beaverton, Oregon. From 1942-45 he was in the U. S. Coast Guard.

On November 14, 1943, at Vancouver, Washington, he married BERNICE IRENE ENSLEY, daughter of Floyd and Vera Ensley.

Address: 1530 S. W. 192nd. Ave., Aloha, Ore., U. S. A.

Children:

1213 641	Thomas Scott North	1945-	b June 6
1213 642	Julie Lyn North	1949-	b Sept. 12

1213 72--ANNIE NORTH 1917-1951 (James, Henry, John, James, John), daughter of James and Mary (Schomoni) North, was born March 23, 1917, in Washington County, Oregon.

She was thrice married, but died childless, in 1951, at Portland, Oregon.

1213 91--HAROLD FRANK NORTH 1907- (Frank, Henry, John, James, John) was born to Frank and Minnie (Walker) North, July 16, 1907, at Portland, Oregon. For many years he has worked as a welder for the Hyster Company.

He married PAULINE ONA BEASON, daughter of Walter William and Bertha (Hailey) Beason, September 30, 1933, at Portland. She was born April 25, 1908, at Haystings, Colorado.

Address: 1304 S. E. 88th St., Portland, Ore., U. S. A.

Children:

1213 911	Donald North	1934-	
1213 912	Judy North	1943-	

1213 92--WILLIAM ARNOLD NORTH 1932- (Frank, Henry, John, James, John) was born to Frank and Vivian (Landes) North November 1, 1932, at Portland, Oregon. He attended Grant High School and Oregon State College, and is now serving in the U. S. Army.

William married GRETCHEN ANN AMBUHL on August 29, 1953. She was the daughter of Marvin and Ellen Ambuhl, born in Seattle, Washington.

Address: 7223 N. E. 28th Ave., Seattle, Wash., U. S. A.

Children:

1213 921	Douglas William North	1954-	b Sept. 20, Portland
1213 922	Melissa Jane North	1957-	b May 19, Portland

1214 41--RUTH URSELLA NORTH 1905- (Edmund, Joseph, John, James, John), daughter of Edmund and Esther (Grant) North, was born at Enright Station, Illinois, January 15, 1905. She attended the El Paso (Illinois) schools, graduating in 1923. She then studied nursing and stenography.

For some time she worked in Bloomington, Illinois, but left there to serve as City Treasurer of El Paso (1941-49). Later she was employed as a bookkeeper for the Kent Lumber Co., El Paso.

On May 13, 1927, at Evansville, Indiana, she married OMER ARBOGAST, born October 1, 1888, to Charles and Cora (Marrifield) Arbogast, farmers, living near Farmer City, Illinois.

Address: Arbogast Trailer Court, El Paso, Ill., U. S. A.

1214 42--IRENE NINA NORTH 1913- (Edmund, Joseph, John, James, John) was born to Edmund and Esther (Grant) North at El Paso, Illinois, on January 7, 1913. She attended the El Paso schools and graduated from the high school in 1931.

She remained at the home of her parents until her marriage to LEO ROBERTS at El Paso on January 6, 1938. He was born to Charles and Ida (Kridner) Roberts, farm folk residing near El Paso, on September 20, 1911.

After their marriage they lived on several farms in the vicinity of El Paso, but in 1950 purchased a well-improved,80-acre place southwest of El Paso, from John Switters, where they now reside. Mrs. Roberts is a member of the Catholic church. They adopted a son, Edmund Leo, born December 28, 1944.

Address: El Paso, Ill., U. S. A.

1214 61--PERCY JOSEPH LAWYER 1903- (Myrtle, Joseph, John, James, John), son of Roy and Myrtle Ann (North) Lawyer, was born April 5, 1903, at El Paso, Illinois. He attended Tucker School near El Paso, then moved with his parents to Monon, Indiana, where he completed his education.

On December 24, 1924, at Monticello, Indiana, he married FANNIE B. SPEAR, daughter of James M. and Lucy H. (Rush) Spear. He was born July 13, 1896, in Monroe County, Kentucky.

Percy Lawyer was employed at Monticello as highway patrolman until March, 1941, when he became a farmer at Monon.

Address: R. R. #1, Monon, Ind., U. S. A.

1214 62--LOUISE ALMA LAWYER 1913- (Myrtle, Joseph, John, James, John) was born to Roy and Myrtle Ann (North) Lawyer at El Paso, Illinois, on March 31, 1913. She is a member of the St. James Lutheran Church at Reynolds, Indiana.

On October 8, 1927, at St. Joseph, Michigan, she was married to ERROL JOHN WESTFALL, son of John and Rose (Heimlich) Westfall, and born at Reynolds, Indiana, August 11, 1911.

Address: R. R. #1, Monon, Ind., U. S. A.

Children:

1214 621	Donadeane Westfall	1928-
1214 622	Theodore Westfall	1929-

1214 623 Alvin Westfall 1933-

1214 81--ROBERT LEON JOHNSON 1916- (Laura, Joseph, John, James, John), only child of Albert and Laura (North) Johnson, was born June 22, 1916, at El Paso, Illinois.

He graduated from the El Paso Township High School in 1933, then attended Illinois State Normal University at Normal, Illinois, during 1933 and 1934.

He is now farming in Gridley Township, near Gridley, Illinois, and has lived on the same farm since he was one and one-half years of age.

Address: R. R. #1. Gridley, Ill., U. S. A.

1215 11--ETTA ESTHER JONES 1895-1954 (Anna Bailey, Elizabeth, John, James, John) was born at El Paso, Illinois, to Francis and Anna (Bailey) Jones, on September 9, 1895.

She married WILLIAM HAROLD TALLYN, son of Edward and Sarah (McCue) Tallyn, on September 9, 1922, at El Paso. He was born December 8, 1895.

Etta died August 22, 1954, at Spokane, Washington.

Address: Box 777, Cheney, Washington, U. S. A.

Children:

1215 111 Edwin Tallyn 1924-
1215 112 William Tallyn 1928-
1215 113 Annetta Tallyn 1933-

1215 13--ZELLA MARIE JONES 1898- (Anna Bailey, Elizabeth, John, James, John), whose parents were Francis and Anna (Bailey) Jones, was born at El Paso, Illinois, on June 3, 1898.

She married OMER CURTIS COX, son of Harry and Nettie (Donahoe) Cox, on January 13, 1925, at Bloomington, Illinois. He was born March 5, 1905. Three children were born of this union.

After her divorce in the late 1930's, she married CLAUDE C. PATTON in December of 1948.

Address: 307 W. Vernon, Normal, Ill., U. S. A.

Children:

By 1st marriage

1215 131 Paul Cox 1925-
1215 132 Lois Elizabeth Cox 1927- b Feb. 5, El Paso
1215 133 Charles Cox 1929-

1215 14--LOUIS BAILEY JONES 1902- (Anna Bailey, Elizabeth, John, James, John), son of Francis and Anna (Bailey) Jones, was born at El Paso, Illinois, on June 30, 1902.

At Kankakee, Illinois, on January 24, 1924, he married MABEL ADELAIDE ZEA, daughter of Lester Miles and Abby Mae (Arris) Zea. She was born November 27, 1903. Mr. and Mrs. Jones are now farming

near El Paso.

Address: R. R. #1, El Paso, Ill., U. S. A.

Children:

1215 141	Mary Jones	1924-	
1215 142	Franklin Jones	1930-	

1215 15--PERRY FRANCIS JONES 1905- (Anna Bailey, Elizabeth, John, James, John) was born June 25, 1905, at El Paso, Illinois, the son of Francis and Anna (Bailey) Jones.

He married HELEN M. HOWD, daughter of Joel J. and Carrie M. (Powelson) Howd, at Pekin, Illinois, on January 23, 1935. She was born January 23, 1915, at Burnside, Illinois.

Mr. and Mrs. North now farm the Jones homestead S. E. of El Paso and originally purchased from the government.

Address: El Paso, Ill., U. S. A.

Children:

1215 151	Betty Jones	1935-	
1215 152	Charlotte Jones	1937-	
1215 153	Diane Sue Jones	1946-	b July 10, Bloomington

1215 16--MILDRED ELIZABETH JONES 1907- (Anna Bailey, Elizabeth, John, James, John), daughter of Francis and Anna (Bailey) Jones, was born at El Paso, Illinois, on September 17, 1907.

On August 9, 1933, at Gridley, Illinois, she married PAUL P. SCHERTZ, born February 12, 1908, at Panola, Illinois, to Samuel E. and Emma (Roth) Schertz. They live on a farm near El Paso.

Address: El Paso, Ill., U. S. A.

Children:

1215 161	Carol Schertz	1934-	
1215 162	Marian Schertz	1937-	
1215 163	Paul Schertz	1945-	
1215 164	Stephen Samuel Schertz	1946-	b July 18, Bloomington, Ill.

1215 21--IRENE MAY BAILEY 1901- (John Bailey, Elizabeth, John, James, John) was born near El Paso, Illinois, to John and Clara (King) Bailey on June 28, 1901.

In 1920 she moved with her parents to El Paso where she lived until her marriage.

On February 9, 1922, at El Paso, she was married to ALGIN L. YERK, son of William and Anna (Amacher) Yerk, born January 11, 1898. They lived west of El Paso until March, 1928, when they moved to Chalmers, Indiana.

Mr. Yerk died April 12, 1963.

Address: Chalmers, Indiana, U. S. A.

Children:

1215 211	Lyle Yerk	1925-	
1215 212	Donald Yerk	1931-	
1215 213	Marilyn Carol Yerk	1942-	b Jan. 23, LaFayette,

1215 22--CLARA ELIZABETH BAILEY 1907- (John Bailey, Elizabeth, John, James, John) was born west of El Paso, Illinois, on September 28, 1907, to John and Clara (King) Bailey. When 12 years of age she moved with her parents to El Paso.

She married CLYDE FRANCIS ROBERTS on February 5, 1930, at El Paso. He was the son of Charles and Ida (Kridner) Roberts, and was born on December 17, 1908.

Their daughter, Kathryn, died at the age of two, and they later adopt- a girl, Rose Marie Roberts, born December 17, 1938.

Mr. Roberts died on June 14, 1946, at Watseka, Illinois, and Mrs. Roberts and the family now live on their farm.

Address: Watseka, Ill., U. S. A.

Child:

1215 221	Kathryn Irene Roberts	1933-1935	b July 22, Bloomington, Ill. d Oct. 30

1215 41--HERBERT CLYDE JONES 1903- (Mary Bailey, Elizabeth, John, James, John) was born March 9, 1903, on his father's farm about 13 miles southeast of Lyons, Kansas, to Jesse and Mary (Bailey) Jones.

Herbert Jones completed two years of college education and then served as teacher for five years in the rural schools of Leavenworth County, Kansas.

On March 10, 1931, he married NELLIE MARIE WINFREY, daughter of Oscar W. and Myrtle (Kirkpatrick) Winfrey, born at Easton, Kansas, on November 11, 1909. They have lived in Easton since, except for four years in Kansas City, Kansas, during World War II.

In Easton, Herbert owned and operated a cabinet shop for many years, but later was employed at the Goodjohn Sash and Door Company at Leavenworth, Kansas.

He is author of a history of Easton, entitled, "The Trail to Progress, 1855-1955," prepared for Easton's centennial, and published in December, 1955.

Address: Easton, Kan., U. S. A.

Children:

1215 411	Helen Marie Jones	1932-1932	b, d, Jan. 2, Easton
1215 412	Elvin Jones	1934-	

1215 42--JESSE EUGENE JONES 1904- (Mary Bailey, Elizabeth, John, James, John) was born April 4, 1904, to Jesse and Mary (Bailey) Jones. His birthplace was on a farm about thirteen miles southeast of Lyons, Kansas. He attended Rice County grade schools, and in 1924 graduated from the Little River (Kansas) High School.

On May 26, 1926, at Little River, he married HAZEL VELMA BANISTER, daughter of William and Jessie (Yeager) Banister. She was born July 16, 1907, at Lyons. After their marriage, Mr. Jones engaged in wheat farming near Little River for two years, then sold his farm and moved to Minnesota in 1929. There he worked for many years, first as a truck driver, and later for a creamery in Brainerd, Minnesota.

Address: Emily, Minn., U. S. A.

Children:

1215 421	Darold Jones	1927-	
1215 422	Maxine Jones	1930-	
1215 423	Kenneth William Jones	1933-1942	b July 23, Crosby, Minn. d Feb. 15
1215 424	Leola Mae Jones	1935-1935	b Apr. 3, Emily d June 5
1215 425	Frances Jones	1937-	
1215 426	Kermit Dean Jones	1948-	b Feb. 16, Crosby

1215 43--LAURA RUTH JONES 1906- (Mary Bailey, Elizabeth, John, James, John), only daughter of Jesse and Mary (Bailey) Jones, was born October 28, 1906, southeast of Lyons, Kansas.

She married WILLIAM FAYE DUNCAN in 1925 at Lyons. He was born August 1, 1907. One child was born to this union.

Hersecond marriage was on September 4, 1931, at Ottawa, Kansas, to CECIL JENNINGS GILMORE, born November 30, 1900, at Robinson, Kansas, to Robert and Effie (Dell) Gilmore. They lived on a farm near Richter, Kansas, for a number of years, then moved to Ottawa, Kansas.

Address: 1129 West 7th St. Terrace, Ottawa, Kan., U. S. A.

Children:

By 1st marriage		
1215 431	Marjorie Duncan	1927-
By 2nd marriage		
1215 432	Jesse Gilmore	1933-
1215 433	Mary Dell Gilmore	1935-
1215 434	Cecil Jennings Gilmore	1939-
1215 435	Ruth Gilmore	1941-

1215 44--BENJAMIN EARL JONES 1910- (Mary Bailey, Elizabeth, John, James, John) was born southeast of Lyons, Kansas, on April 8, 1910, to Jesse and Mary (Bailey) Jones. His youth was spent on his father's farm at the place of his birth.

In 1927 he moved with his parents to eastern Kansas, near LeLoup. On June 18, 1936, at Emily, Minnesota, he married ANITA ANNETTA BRANNAN, daughter of William and _____ (Fletcher) Brannan. She was born June 10, 1918, and died April 16, 1952.

After their marriage they lived near and in Emily, Minnesota, and Mr. Jones has been employed at his father-in-law's lumber and saw mill near Emily.

Address: Emily. Minn., U. S. A.

Children:

1215 441	Carol Joan Jones	1938-	
1215 442	Diana Faye Jones	1945-	b July 27, Emily
1215 443	Anita Annetta Jones	1952-	b Apr. 15, Emily

1215 45--DONALD EVAN JONES 1913- (Mary Bailey, Elizabeth, John, James, John) was born southeast of Lyons, Kansas, on August 10, 1913, to Jesse and Mary (Bailey) Jones. He received his education in the schools of Rice and Franklin Counties, Kansas.

He has always lived with his parents. For a few years he drove a gas transport truck in Kansas, but later hauled farmer's milk to the Select Dairy in Ottawa, Kansas.

Address: 900 N. Main St., Ottawa, Kan., U. S. A.

1215 61--KENNETH W. CRUSIUS 1912- (Laura Bailey, Elizabeth, John, James, John) was born to John and Laura (Bailey) Crusius at El Paso, Illinois, on December 20, 1912.

Mr. Crusius has been farming near El Paso since 1934. He is a member of the El Paso Federated Church, a past master of the El Paso Masonic lodge, member of the Bloomington Consistory, and the Mohammed Shrine of Peoria, Illinois. He served on the El Paso Community School board for two terms, was chairman of the building committee of the El Paso grade school, and president of the board of education.

On March 14, 1935, at Red Haw, Ohio, he married EDNA FEKEN, daughter of John and Etta (Ewen) Feken. She was born October 26, 1912, at Emden Ostfriesland, Germany.

Child:

1215 611	Jane Crusius	1940-

1215 62--LAURA BERNICE CRUSIUS 1918- (Laura Bailey, Elizabeth, John, James, John) was born to John and Laura (Bailey) Crusius on July 18, 1918, at El Paso, Illinois.

On March 30, 1947, at El Paso, she was married to HAROLD NORTON.

Address: 1006 E. Jefferson St., Bloomington, Ill., U. S. A.

1215 63--LOWELL A. CRUSIUS 1921- (Laura Bailey, Elizabeth, John, James, John) was born to John and Laura (Bailey) Crusius on April 17, 1921, at El Paso, Illinois. He is a member of the El Paso Masonic lodge and the Bloomington (Illinois) Consistory, and the El Paso Evangelical United Bretheran Church.

On April 30, 1944, at Bloomington, he married JOY M. MATHESIUS, daughter of Ernest P. and Carolyn E. (Dudgeon) Mathesius. She was born July 23, 1918, at Mendota, Illinois.

Mr. and Mrs. Crusius live on a farm one mile north of El Paso.

Address: R. R. #1, El Paso, Ill., U. S. A.

Children:

1215 631	Ann Bernice Crusius	1945-	b Sept. 20, Bloomington, Ill.
1215 632	Jon Lowell Crusius	1948-	b Apr. 15, Bloomington, Ill.
1215 633	Fay Marie Crusius	1950-	b Dec. 8
1215 634	Gay Elizabeth Crusius	1953-	b Oct. 27

1215 81--LYLE FREDERICK BAILEY 1911- (Fred Bailey, Elizabeth, John, James, John) was born to Fred and Clara May (Wadsworth) Bailey on May 10, 1911, at El Paso, Illinois.

On November 28, 1935, at Rochester, Indiana, he married LAVONNE ALTA STRETCH, daughter of Forrest and Clara (Bowers) Stretch. She was born July 30, 1917.

Mr. and Mrs. Bailey live at the edge of Rochester where he is employed by a local lumber company as a finish carpenter. They are very active in the local Baptist church. He has served as head usher and deacon for several years.

Address: R. F. D. #4, Rochester, Ind., U. S. A.

Children:

1215 811	Joyce Bailey	1937-	
1215 812	Reba Bailey	1941-	
1215 813	Ronald Lee Bailey	1945-	b Apr. 20, Rochester, Ind.
1215 814	Mary Louise Bailey	1948-	b Feb. 15, Rochester, Ind.

1215 82--EARL JOSEPH BAILEY 1914- (Fred Bailey, Elizabeth), John, James, John) was born to Fred and Clara May (Wadsworth) Bailey on February 28, 1914, at El Paso, Illinois.

He spent 49 months in the Air Force during World War II, six of which were in the Pacific theater. When discharged, he held the rank of Lieutenant.

Earl Bailey married CHARLENE LOUISE SAFFORD, daughter of Charles and Louise (Fellows) Safford, September 5, 1943, at Rochester, Indiana. She was born October 20, 1916, at Rochester, Indiana.

They live on a 27-acre farm northeast of Rochester, and he is employed at the local Post Office. As a side line he does carpentry work. Both are members of the Rochester First Baptist Church.

Address: R. R. #5, Box 33, Rochester, Ind., U. S. A.

Children:

1215 821	Harold Bailey	1944-	
1215 822	Richard Bailey	1947-	
1215 823	Ralph Edwin Bailey	1949-	b May 15, Rochester

1215 83--DOROTHY BERNICE BAILEY 1916- (Fred Bailey, Elizabeth, John, James, John) was born to Fred and Clara May (Wadsworth) Bailey on June 11, 1916, at El Paso, Illinois. Later, she moved to Indiana with her parents.

For 14 years she was employed as a machine operator for a local garment factory.

On September 19, 1954, she married JOHN DANIEL PHEBUS, son of Howard and Orpha (Harley) Phebus, born April 18, 1919, at Tippecanoe, Indiana.

Both are members of the Rochester First Baptist Church, in which they are very active. Mrs. Phebus served as financial secretary.

They have a daughter, Sue Ann, by Mr. Phebus's former marriage.

Address: R. R. #3, Rochester, Ind., U. S. A.

1218 11--CHESTER ALVIN LEONARD 1902- (Walter Leonard, Mary, John, James, John) was born to Walter and Clara (Thorpe) Leonard on April 25, 1902, at Panola, Illinois. He attended a one-room school house in Round Grove Township, White County, Indiana, graduating in 1917. In 1921 he graduated from the Brookston (Indiana) High School then attended Rahe Auto and Tractor School in Chicago, completing his course in 1922. This was followed with schooling in banking, graduating in 1928.

Chester Leonard was a farmer until October, 1926. From 1926 to 1929 he was a teller in the National Bank of America, then cashier, Griffith State Bank, Griffith, Indiana, until 1934, and teller in the Mercantile Bank, Hammond, Indiana, until 1939, then a teller in the Merchandise National Bank, Chicago. Later he was a bookkeeper in a dairy and wholesale grocery for six months. At present he is owner and distributor of health equipment in Ft. Wayne, Indiana.

He is a Methodist and a Republican.

On November 2, 1929, he married FRANCES MAE BARWICK, daughter of Dr. Samuel and Mae Barwick. They were separated in 1942.

Address: 2115 So. Calhoun St., Fort Wayne, Ind., U. S. A.

Child:

1218 111	Chester Alvin Leonard	1930-1950	b Aug. 27 d July 26, Elkhart, Ind.

1218 12--FLOYD EBER LEONARD 1903-1959 (Walter Leonard, Mary, John, James, John) was born to Walter and Clara (Thorpe) Leonard on October 12, 1903, at Panola, Illinois.

The family moved to Brookston, Indiana, and Floyd graduated from high school there in 1924, and later - in 1927 - from Purdue University Short Course.

He first became a farmer, but in 1929 was employed by the Indiana Bell Telephone Company as a lineman and line foreman.

He was a member of the Catholic church.

On April 26, 1928, he married ESTHER ELIZABETH LANIE, born December 27, 1908, at Wolcott, Indiana, to Samuel and Udia (Bushey) Lanie.

Floyd Leonard died December 2, 1959, at Frankfort, Indiana.

Address: 601 E. South St., Frankfort, Ind., U. S. A.

Children:

1218 121	Mildred Leonard	1929-	
1218 122	Warren Gordon Leonard	1937-	b July 19
1218 123	Marilyn Leonard	1940-	

1218 13--ZELMA IRENE LEONARD 1905- (Walter Leonard, Mary, John, James, John) was born near Panola, Illinois, to Walter and Clara (Thorpe) Leonard, January 3, 1905.

She graduated from Brookston (Indiana) High School in 1924, then took a two-year elementary teacher's course at Central Normal College, Danville, Indiana, graduating in 1927. From 1926 to 1928 she taught first and second grades at Brookston, next a rural school at Panola (1928-29), and a rural school in Lee County, Illinois, from 1930 to 1933. She next taught at Round Grove School, Brookston, and later at Pine School, Benton, Indiana, where she is still teaching.

Zelma married ALTON HALE CONDERMAN December 24, 1928, at Brookston. He was born in Lee County, Indiana, September 28, 1904, to Albert A. and Lulu (Bullington) Conderman, and died August 5, 1965, at Chalmers, Indiana.

Address: 509 N. Range St., R. R. #2, Walcott, Ind., U. S. A.

Children:

1218 131	Jerry Alton Conderman	1946-	b Aug. 29
1218 132	Ralph Leonard Conderman	1950-	b Sept. 18

1218 14--VIVIAN HUBERT LEONARD 1906- (Walter Leonard, Mary, John, James, John) was born May 8, 1906, to Walter and Clara (Thorpe) Leonard, at Panola, Illinois. He graduated from Brookston (Indiana) High School in 1925. Since 1959 he has been a blueprint engineer for the Bethlehem Steel Company, Vernon, California. From 1933 to 1945, he was a restaurant owner and operator, and later worked at the hardware business.

On June 21, 1930, he married LUCILLE ALTA MAY at Crown Point,

Indiana. She was born May 28, 1910, to Fred and Mary Belle (Clark) May, at Remington, Indiana.

Address: 3623 East 61st. St., Huntington Park, Calif., U. S. A.

Children:

1218 141	Loretta Leonard	1931-	
1218 142	Regina Leonard	1932-	

1218 15--VIRGIL SPENCER LEONARD 1911- (Walter Leonard, Mary, John, James, John) was born near Brookston, Indiana, December 5, 1911, to Walter and Clara (Thorpe) Leonard. He graduated from Chalmers (Indiana) High School in 1930, and from Illinois Wesleyan University, Bloomington, Illinois, in 1939, with a B. S. degree.

On June 11, 1945, he received a B. D. degree from Garrett Biblical Institute, Evanston, Illinois.

Reverend Leonard filled pulpits at Wing, Towanda, Verona, Odell, Warrensburg, Blue Mound, Petersburg, and Mansfield, Illinois. He received his Deacon's credentials in June, 1942, and Elder's credentials in June, 1945. He is now at the First Methodist Church, Homer, Illinois.

On September 9, 1934, Virgil Leonard married FERN CATHERINE MAY, daughter of Benjamin Franklin and ClaraNolan (Griffith) May, at Remington, Indiana. She was born at the same location on May 11, 1913.

Address: 305 So. Main St., Homer, Ill., U. S. A.

Children:

1218 151	Benjamin Leonard	1935-	
1218 152	Donald Spencer Leonard	1946-	b Mar. 22

1218 16--WILLIAM HARVEY LEONARD 1914- (Walter Leonard, Mary, John, James, John) was born to Walter and Clara (Thorpe) Leonard at Brookston, Indiana, on January 19, 1914. He attended Round Grove High School, Brookston, then became a farmer at Brookston and Chalmers, Indiana, on the home place originally purchased by William H. Thorpe, and containing 300 acres.

From November, 1941, until March, 1943, he was employed by the Aluminum Company of America, and is now at Overseas Motors, Ft. Myers.

William married ANNA HASKETT, daughter of Robert and Anna Laura (Stanley) Haskett, December 29, 1940, at Westfield, Indiana. She was born March 30, 1914, at Westfield.

Address: 4146 E. River Dr., Fort Myers, Fla., U. S. A.

Children:

1218 161	Harvey Joe Leonard	1941-	b Aug. 5, Chalmers
1218 162	Edith Leonard	1941-	b Aug. 5, Chalmers
1218 163	David Lee Leonard	1943-	b May 11, Chalmers
1218 164	Robert Leslie Leonard	1944-	b Apr. 22, Chalmers

1218 17--ESTHER FERN LEONARD 1918- (Walter Leonard, Mary, John, James, John), daughter of Walter and Clara (Thorpe) Leonard, was born at Brookston, Indiana, February 10, 1918. She graduated from Round Grove Township High School, then attended Illinois Wesleyan University at Bloomington, Illinois, where she received a Bachelor of Music degree. Later, she attended Eastern Illinois State Teachers College, Charleston, Illinois, and Purdue University, Lafayette, Indiana.

Esther taught school from 1941 to 1944 at Rosamond, and Earlville, Illinois, and at Brookston. Since 1958, she has taught at Round Grove School, Brookston.

On April 23, 1943, at Brookston, she married LESLIE CLIFFORD LINDER, son of Chris and Rosa (Eggler) Linder. He was born March 13, 1910.

Address: 215 S. Milton St., Rensselaer, Ind., U. S. A.

Children:

1218 171 Carol Irene Linder 1945- b June 11
1218 172 Stanley Eugene Linder 1949- b May 18

1218 21--LYLE EMERSON LEONARD 1904- (Spencer Leonard, Mary, John, James, John) was born to Spencer and Rosenthal (Cotton) Leonard on February 20, 1904.

He married RUBYE NUTTER of Salisbury, Maryland, on December 22, 1928.

Address: 4210 Longfellow St., Hyatts ville, Md., U. S. A.

Child:

1218 211 Constance Leonard 1938- b Dec 10

1218 22--AGNES MILDRED LEONARD 1906-1926 (Spencer Leonard, Mary, John, James, John) was born October 27, 1906, to Spencer and Rosenthal (Cotton) Leonard.

She died April 9, 1926, unmarried.

1218 31--GEORGE SCHROEDER LEONARD 1913- (George Leonard, Mary, John, James, John) was born January 1, 1913, to George and Justina (Schroeder) Leonard at El Paso, Illinois. In 1936 he received a B. S. degree in mechanical engineering from Texas A & M College, College Station, Texas. From 1936 to 1961 he was with Armco Steel Corporation, then with the Cameron Iron Works as manager, 1961-64, and since has been on loan as general manager of the Oilwell Engineering Co., Ltd., at Cheadle Heath, Stockport, England.

On June 15, 1941, at St. Louis, Missouri, he married EVA LOUISE MURRAY, daughter of Roy E. and Emma (Meyers)Murray, born November 25, 1916, at Olney, Illinois

Address: "Glenhaven", Warren Lea Rd., Poynton, Cheshire, Eng.

Children:

1218 311 Justina Jane Leonard 1945- b Sept 3

1218 312 George Lewis Leonard 1950- b Feb. 6

1218 32--LOUISE JUSTINA LEONARD 1914- (George Leonard, Mary, John, James, John), daughter of George and Justina (Schroeder) Leonard, was born July 10, 1914, at Houston, Texas. She attended junior college at Arlington, Texas, and senior college at Denton, Texas, enrolling at T. S. C. W.

On June 2, 1940, at Fort Worth, Texas, she married HARRIS BREWSTER, son of C. B. and Mary (Thomas) Brewster, born September 4, 1910, at Fort Worth.

Address: 3858 LaFayette, Fort Worth, Tex., U. S. A.

Children:

1218 321 Linda Brewster 1942-

1218 322 Mary Justine Brewster 1946- b Dec. 4

1218 41--WILLARD WAITE LEONARD 1930- (Herman Leonard, Mary, John, James, John), son of Herman and Lois (Waite) Leonard, was born at Fairbury, Illinois, on January 3, 1930. He attended Illinois Wesleyan University at Bloomington, Illinois, during 1947-48, and the Chicago College of Osteopathy, 1949-53. He is a member of Sigma Chi, Alpha Epsilon Delta, and Atlas Club.

In 1954 he opened an osteopathic, physician's and surgeon's practice in Barrington, Illinois. He is a Methodist and a Republican.

Willard Leonard married JANET LEE FRENCH on February 2, 1952, at Fairbury. She was born May 11, 1933, at Fairbury, to Loren K. and Dorothy (Spencer) French.

Address: R. R. #1, Box 62, Cary, Ill., U. S. A.

Children:

1218 411 Allan Waite Leonard 1952- b Aug. 27, Chicago

1218 412 Jeffrey Scott Leonard 1954- b Feb. 16, Chicago

1218 413 Randall Dean Leonard 1955- b Oct. 18, Chicago

1241 11--WILLIAM E. SAGE 1912- (Bert Sage, Emma, James, James, John) was born to Bert and Hazel (Strunk) Sage on May 12, 1912, at Roodhouse, Illinois.

William Sage married HELEN ROBERTS

Address: Box 254, Bloomingdale, Ill., U. S. A.

1243 11--MARY CASE 1910- (Fern, Albert, James, James, John) was born March 7. 1910, to Robert and Fern(North) Case at Davidson, Oklahoma.

She attended Frederick (Oklahoma) High School, graduating in 1926, and received a B. A. degree in music from Oklahoma University in 1930.

Mary taught school for three years, until 1935, and has worked in the Internal Revenue Service since, except between 1942 and 1945, when she served with the WAC's during World War II.

At Columbus, Georgia, in March of 1948, she married NOEL B. HODGES, born Mar. 15, 1906. She is now divorced.

Address: 1524 S. College St., Tulsa, Okla., U. S. A.

1243 12--ALBERT NORTH CASE 1910- (Fern, Albert, James, James, John) was born to Robert and Fern (North) Case on July 21, 1912, at Davidson, Oklahoma. He graduated from Frederick High School in 1929 and attended the University of Michigan, Oklahoma A & M University, and Oklahoma University, from 1935 to 1937.

Albert served in the U. S. Army during World War II from 1941 to 1945 as 1st Lieut. in the 8th Div., Infantry. In July, 1944, he was wounded in the battle of St. Lo, and has been disabled since.

Address: 412 N. 11th St., Frederick, Okla., U. S. A.

1243 13--DORA LOU CASE 1915- (Fern, Albert, James, James, John) was born to Robert and Fern (North) Case at Davidson, Oklahoma, on August 23, 1915.

She graduated from Frederick (Oklahoma) High School in 1933, and attended Oklahoma University during 1936 and 1937. She has been a voice teacher in high school at Phillips, Texas.

On October 3, 1937, at Frederick, she was married to WILLIAM GLEN ROE, Jr., son of W. G. and Kate (Harrison) Roe, born November 7, 1912, at Frederick.

Address: 335 Whittenburg, Box 806, Phillips, Tex., U. S. A.

Children:

1243 131	Doris Roe	1942-	
1243 132	William Glen Roe III	1945-	b Oct. 6, Frederick, Okla.
1243 133	Bobby Lark Roe	1950-	b Feb. 2, Frederick, Okla.

1243 14--BOBBY LARK CASE 1921- (Fern, Albert, James, James, John) was born at Frederick, Oklahoma, September 21, 1921, to Robert and Fern (North) Case. She graduated from Frederick High School in 1939, then attended Oklahoma University, 1939-40. She was later a secretary in the classic's department of the University of Illinois, Urbana.

On April 22, 1942, she married HARRIS WARD WILSON at Frederick. He was born September 8, 1919, at Frederick, to John Benjamin and Anna H. (Harris) Wilson. He is a professor of English at the University of Illinois, Urbana.

Address: 1105 S. Douglas St., Urbana, Ill., U. S. A.

Children:

1243 141	Golder North Wilson	1944-	b Oct. 29
1243 142	John Robert Wilson	1951-	b Mar. 4

1261 11--MARY EDITH TYNER 1897- (Grace Dixon, Sarah, William, James, John) was born to James and Grace (Dixon) Tyner April 13, 1897, at Baldwin City, Kansas. She attended grade and high school at Baldwin, and later enrolled at Baker University. She has been both a teacher and housewife.

On May 1, 1917, at Monte Vista, Colorado, she married DWIGHT M. GOFF, son of J. Frank and Sina May (Cole) Goff. He was born September 12, 1896, at Dallas, Iowa, and died September 9, 1941, at Monte Vista.

Mary later married ROBERT R. SELTERS, son of Chris and Anna (Hafferty) Selters, on June 30, 1960, at Monte Vista.

Address: 321 Davis St., Monte Vista, Col., U. S. A.

Children:

By 1st marriage

1261 111	Vivian Goff	1918-	
1261 112	Virgil Dwight Goff	1921-1930	b Mar. 22 d May 3
1261 113	Allen Neil Goff	1925-1925	b Mar. 3 d Mar. 6
1261 114	Helen Goff	1928-	
1261 115	Norma Goff	1931-	
1261 116	Judith Goff	1936-	

1261 12--MAURICE EARL TYNER 1898- (Grace Dixon, Sarah, William, James, John) was born to James and Grace (Dixon) Tyner on July 26, 1898, at Baldwin City, Kansas. He completed grade school at Baldwin, Kansas, graduated from Monte Vista (Colorado) High School in 1917, and attended Colorado A. and M. College, Fort Collins, 1918-1919.

He first engaged in ranching and stock raising and continued this until 1926. This was followed by employment as division manager of the Maytag Company of Newton, Iowa. He is now in the brokerage business in Albuquerque, New Mexico.

Maurice Tyner married EVELYN LUCILE DAVIS at Albuquerque, the daughter of John C. and Mary L. (Osborne) Davis, born July 28, 1900, at Union City, Tennessee.

Address: 2125 Oxford Ave. S. E., Albuquerque, N. Mex., U. S. A.

Child:

1261 121	Maurice Tyner	1931-1952	

1261 13--HELEN RUTH TYNER 1906- (Grace Dixon, Sarah, William, James, John), daughter of James and Grace (Dixon) Tyner, was born at Baldwin City, Kansas, on November 24, 1906.

She attended Baker University from 1926 to 1927, and Denver College of Music from 1929 to 1931. Her profession is that of music teacher.

Helen married FORREST FISHEL at Denver, Colorado, on October 1, 1933. He was the son of W. H. and Hannah (Miller) Fisher, born April 25, 1899.

1261 31--FERN GRACE HUNT 1900- (Edith Dixon, Sarah, William, James, John) was born August 23, 1900, near Baldwin City, Kansas, to Fletcher and Edith (Dixon) Hunt. She attended elementary school at Vernon and Baldwin, Kansas, and high school at Baldwin and Kansas City, Kansas, graduating in 1919. Later, she enrolled at Central Business College, Kansas City, Missouri.

During 1919-20, she taught school at Baldwin. She was secretary for the American Surety Company of Kansas City from 1920 to 1923, for the Kansas Unemployment Compensation Committee, Topeka, Kansas, from 1937 to 1942, and held secretarial positions later in Carson City, Nevada, Phoenix, Arizona, and Santa Ana, California. She is now retired.

On May 31, 1922, at Baldwin City, she married CLAY ALVIN ASHBY, son of Henry Bladden and Elizabeth (Baker) Ashby, born July 2, 1887, near Lane, Kansas, and died January 4, 1961, at Santa Ana.

Address: 2049 S. Woodland Pl., Santa Ana, Calif., U. S. A.

Children:

1261 311	Val Ashby	1923-
1261 312	Robyn Ashby	1926-

1261 32--MILDRED MERYL HUNT 1905- (Edith Dixon, Sarah William, James, John), daughter of Fletcher and Edith (Dixon) Hunt, was born April 12, 1905, at Baldwin, Kansas. She attended high school at Baldwin, and in 1929 graduated from Baker College, Baldwin.

Mildred was a teacher in the Baldwin public schools from 1922 to 1926 and at Turner High School from 1928 to 1929. From 1941 to 1948 she was a newspaper editor at Marion, Kansas.

At Baldwin, on June 1, 1929, in a double-ring wedding with her sister, Gladys, she was married to JOHN H. RIDDLE, born May 26, 1899, to Taylor and Caroline (Kious) Riddle, at Marion, Kansas.

In 1959, Mr. and Mrs. Riddle visited Sutton St. James, Lincolnshire, England, the marriage place of her great, grandfather, William North (126).

Address: 1100 Quincy Ave., Salina, Kan., U. S. A.

1261 33--GLADYS EDITH HUNT 1907-1944 (Edith Dixon, Sarah, William, James, John) was born January 9, 1907, to Fletcher and Edith (Dixon) Hunt, near Vernon, Kansas. She graduated from high school at Baldwin, Kansas, in 1924, then was a student for two years at Baker University, Baldwin, where a contracted tuberculosis forced her to leave school. After a time she went to Colorado to live, where she recovered.

She married EDWIN WOODS MARTIN at Baldwin, June 1, 1929. He was the son of Edwin and Christina (Matsen) Martin, born March 31, 1904, at Monte Vista. He was with the Indian Service for many years.

Gladys died November 21, 1944, at Billings, Montana.

Address: 8333 E. Holly, Scottsdale, Ariz., U. S. A.

Children:

1261 331	Edwin Martin	1934-	
1261 332	Karen Martin	1940-	

1261 61--WILLIAM MAYNARD DIXON 1914- (William Dixon, Sarah, William, James, John) was born June 9, 1914, at Manila, Philippines, to William and Katherine (Brennan) Dixon while his father was stationed there during his military career. Since 1936 he has worked for the Union Oil Company.

William married MARTHA ROSE on August 16, 1937, at Burbank, California. She was born to Jesse L. and Helen (Tobin) Rcse November 28, 1916, at Kansas City, Missouri.

Address: 839 S. Patton St., San Pedro, Calif., U. S. A.

Children:

1261 611	Pat Dixon	1939-	
1261 612	Kathleen A. Dixon	1949-	b May 5
1261 613	Mary E. Dixon	1952-	b Jan. 21
1261 614	William Dixon III	1953-	b Mar. 7
1261 615	Susan C. Dixon	1953-	b Mar. 7

1261 62--ROBERT BRENNAN DIXON 1915- (William Dixon, Sarah, William, James, John), son of William and Katherine (Brennan) Dixon, was born September 1, 1915, at Manila, Philippines. He was a Captain in the U. S. Army, and later district representative for Harwick Stone Company.

He married MARY STEWART May 24, 1941, at San Pedro, California, the daughter of Martin and Alice (Burke) Stewart, born May 6, 1919, at Portsmouth, Virginia.

Address: 8369 Philadendron, Buena Park, Calif., U. S. A.

Children:

1261 621	James Stewart Dixon	1941-	b May 13
1261 622	Robert Brennan Dixon	1945-	b Oct. 3
1261 623	Martin Michael Dixon	1947-1948	b Mar. 1
			d Sept. 23
1261 624	Moira Ann Dixon	1950-	b Aug. 12
1261 625	Colleen Marie Dixon	1953-	b Apr. 22
1261 626	Patrech Kevin Dixon	1956-	b Jan. 18
1621 627	Shawn Eileen Dixon	1961-	b Dec. 27

1261 63--MARIAN DIXON 1918- (William Dixon, Sarah, William, James, John) was born May 16, 1918, to William and Katherine (Brennan) Dixon.

Marian Dixon married PAUL LEMAR JONES

Address: 12934 Estelle Road, Wheaton, Md., U. S. A.

Child:

1261 631 _____ Jones

1261 64--KATHRYN JEAN DIXON 1924- (William Dixon, Sarah, William, James, John) was born January 7, 1924, to William and Katherine (Brennan) Dixon at Cheyenne, Wyoming. She graduated from Western High School at Washington, D. C. in 1943. From 1943 to 1949 she was with the U. S. State Department, and with the American Embassy at Tehran, Iran, from May, 1949 to May, 1951.

Kathryn married FLEMMING WOLF-FREDERIKSEN May 14, 1951, the son of Carl and Sofie (Nissen) Wolf-Frederiksen, born February 18, 1919, at Herning, Denmark. He was a civil engineer, with a Master's degree from the Royal Danish University of Technology at Copenhagen in 1943. Since 1956 he has been with Berg Bach and Kjeld Egmose, contractors.

Address: Civilingenor, Vestermarksvej 9, Hasseris, Aalborg, Denmark

Children:

1261 641	Karen Wolf-Frederiksen	1952-	b Aug. 19, Copenhagen
1261 642	Lise Wolf-Frederiksen	1954-	b Apr. 5, Copenhagen
1261 643	Carl William Wolf-Frederiksen	1957-	b June 14, Nørresumdby, Denmark

1261 71--MARY HELEN FILLEY 1918- (Ina Dixon, Sarah, William, James, John) was born November 27, 1918, at Baldwin, Kansas, to George and Ina (Dixon) Filley. She received a B. S. degree from Kansas State College in 1940. From 1944 to 1946 she was in the U. S. Navy.

On June 23, 1944, at Vero Beach, Florida, she was married to DAVID J. BURRI, son of Alfred and Ardina (Mellenberger) Burri, born December 3, 1916, at Green County, Wisconsin.

Address: 2125 18th Ave., Monroe, Wisc., U. S. A.

1261 72--DOROTHY JEAN FILLEY 1922- (Ina Dixon, Sarah, William, James, John) was born June 27, 1922, at Kansas City, Missouri, to George and Ina (Dixon) Filley. She received a B. A. degree from Baker University in 1942, and since has taught English.

Dorothy married JAMES JOHN ROCKERS November 1, 1945, at Troy, Kansas, the son of Anthony and Veronica (Fluerborn) Rockers, born September 8, 1917, at Greeley, Kansas.

Address: R. R. #3, Box 11, Hiawatha, Kan., U. S. A.

Children:

1261 721	George Anthony Rockers	1946-	b Aug. 25
1261 722	Jeanette Margaret Rockers	1948-	b Dec. 15
1261 723	Dwight Edward Rockers	1951-	b Aug. 28
1261 724	Mary Veronica Rockers	1954-	b Feb. 22
1261 725	Joan Lucille Rockers	1960-	b Oct. 13
1261 726	Sarah Marie Rockers	1965-	b Oct. 10

1261 81--JOSEPH MORTON DIXON 1920- (Joseph Dixon, Sarah, William, James, John), son of Joseph and Elsie (Brunig) Dixon, was born at Ottawa, Kansas, December 20, 1920. He graduated from Ottawa (Kansas) High School in 1938, then was a member of the AERO Training School during 1939-40. He received a B. S. degree from Kansas State Agricultural College, and in 1955, a M. S. degree in Mechanical Engineering from Kansas State University.

Mr. Dixon was with the Douglas Aircraft Co. in California for two years, served two years in the U. S. Navy, then went with Ottawa Products Company at Ottawa. This was followed by employment at the Alcoa Corporation in California, and Douglas Aircraft Co., Santa Monica, California.

On December 24, 1941, he married MARGARET HEABERLIN at Glendale, California. She was the daughter of Benjamin and Lottie Leon (Calhoun) Heaberlin, born November 27, 1920.

Address: 5033 Belmont Ave., Bethel Park, Penn., U. S. A.

Children:

1261 811	Lynn Ellen Dixon	1948-	b May 19
1261 812	Michael Joseph Dixon	1951-	b Feb. 7
1261 813	Laura Lee Dixon	1952-	b June 8

1261 82--ESTHER MAY DIXON 1923- (Joseph Dixon, Sarah, William, James, John) was born to Joseph and Elsie (Brunig) Dixon at Ottawa, Kansas, October 31, 1923. She attended grade and high school in Ottawa, and finished high school in Marshfield, Missouri, then attended the College of Commerce, Springfield, Missouri.

Esther Dixon married EMMITT HASKELL ALEXANDER at Marshfield, Missouri, November 29, 1941. He was born October 12, 1920, to Rufus and Serena (Evans) Alexander at Marshfield.

Address: R. R. #1, Box 210C, Marshfield, Mo., U. S. A.

Children:

1261 821	Donna Jean Alexander	1943-	
1261 822	Jay Haskel Alexander	1945-	
1261 823	Carol Ann Alexander	1946-	b July 14
1261 824	Richard Dean Alexander	1958-	b March 18

1263 12--GEORGE W. EASTERDAY 1914- (Ethel Champion, Hannah, William, James, John) was born November 18, 1914, to Harvey and Ethel (Champion) Easterday. He attended elementary school at Buena Park, California, and high school at Riverside, California. For one semester, in 1939, he enrolled at San Bernardino (California) Junior College.

George Easterday married JANET WHITE on January 11, 1941, at Las Vegas, Nevada. She is the daughter of George W. and Katherine (Meyers) White, born August 12, 1916, at San Bernardino.

Address: 1787 W. Greenleaf Ave., Anaheim, Calif., U. S. A.

1263 13--ALICE HANNAH EASTERDAY 1917, (Ethel Champion, Hannah, William, James, John) was born March 19, 1917, to Harvey and Ethel (Champion) Easterday in Ray, Arizona. Later she moved to Riverside, California, where she graduated from high school in 1935. She is a member of the Christian church and is a Democrat.

Alice married REUBEN ANDREW ERWIN on September 12, 1934, at San Bernardino, California. He was the son of James Reuben and Jessie (Sechrist) Erwin, born November 24, 1909, at Snider, Oklahoma.

Address: 2218 Arroyo Drive, Riverside, Calif., U. S. A.

Children:

1263 131	Robert Neal Erwin	1936-1942	b Mar. 24 d Mar. 5
1263 132	Richard Edward Erwin	1940-	b Oct 3

1263 21--NEOLA BLANCHE CHAMPION 1909- (Floyd Champion, Hannah, William, James, John) was born to Floyd and Blanche (Wycoff) Champion October 29, 1909. She was in grammar school in Scott City, Kansas, and high school in Siloam Springs, Arkansas, graduating in 1928. Neola attended business college at Long Beach Secretarial School during 1940. From 1933 to 1940 she was a saleslady in Long Beach, and secretary in Los Angeles from 1940 to 1947.

She married WILLIAM BARR, a lather, on December 25, 1947, at Laguna Beach, California. He was born June 11, 1903, to Thomas Kendal and Catharine (McCrossan) Barr at Glasgow, Scotland.

Address: 2304 E. 21st St., Long Beach, Calif., U. S. A.

1263 22--ETHEL LELYA CHAMPION 1912- (Floyd Champion, Hannah, William, James, John) was born to Floyd and Blanche (Wycoff) Champion February 2, 1912, at Milford, Utah.

She attended school at Scott City, Kansas, Siloam Springs, Arkansas, and Salt Lake City, Utah.

Ethel married RAYMOND ANDREW MILLER January 4, 1941, at Moorpark, California. He was the son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Gingerich) Miller, born July 10, 1900, at Garden City, Missouri.

Address: 1711 Freeman Ave., Long Beach, Calif., U. S. A.

Child:

1263 221	Donald Ray Miller	1944-	b Oct. 2 Long Beach

1263 31--KENNETH DANIEL DODGE 1916- (Lelia Champion, Hannah, William, James, John) was born to Kenneth and Lelia (Champion) Dodge on October 2, 1916.

He married ERNESTINE BLANK.

Address: 2301 San Francisco Ave., Long Beach, Calif., U. S. A.

1263 32--DONALD PRESCOTT DODGE 1923- (Lelia Champion, Hannah, William, James, John) was born February 25, 1923, to Kenneth and Lelia (Champion) Dodge at Long Beach, California. He graduated from Long Beach High School in 1942, and is presently school custodian at Buena Park, California.

Donald Dodge married ULA GRACE BROWN August 14, 1954, daughter of William and Vera (Jones) Brown, born October 2, 1920, at Merlin, Ontario, Canada.

Address: 6066 San Rodolfo Way, Buena Park, Calif., U. S. A.

Children:

1263 321	Janet Lynn Dodge	1956-	b Feb. 21
1263 322	Lois Ann Dodge	1958-	b Sept. 2
1263 323	Diane Louise Didge	1965-	b June 14

1265 11--ALETHA B. LAMPE 1908- (Caroline Gull, Mary, William, James, John) was born May 6, 1908, to Herman and Caroline (Gull) Lampe, at El Paso, Illinois. She graduated from the El Paso High School in 1925, and Brown's Business College in 1926.

Aletha has worked as a stenographer in an office in Rock Island, Illinois, and in the City Engineer's office, Champaign, Illinois.

Address: 302 W. Jefferson St., El Paso, Ill., U. S. A.

1265 12--CHARLES VIVIAN LAMPE 1910- (Caroline Gull, Mary, William, James, John) was born to Herman and Caroline (Gull) Lampe on February 6, 1910, at El Paso, Illinois.

On February 6, 1932, at Bloomington, Illinois, he married LOIS GAREY, daughter of Halsey M. and Pearl (Illyes) Garey. She was born November 3, 1913. They have been farming near El Paso.

Address: R. R. #1, El Paso, Ill., U. S. A.

Children:

1265 121	Jack Lampe	1933-	
1265 122	Carolyn Lampe	1934-	
1265 123	Charles Lampe	1940-	b May 22, Peoria, Ill.
1265 124	Tilman Herman Lampe	1947-	b Apr. 28, Bloomington, Ill.

1265 13--RUTH MIRIAM LAMPE 1912- (Caroline Gull, Mary, William, James, John) was born at El Paso, Illinois, to Herman and Caroline (Gull) Lampe on July 23, 1912.

She graduated from the El Paso High School, then worked as a secretary at Rock Island (Illinois) Arsenal until 1934 when she married RUSSEL GUTHOFF at Kewanee, Illinois, July 20, 1934. He was born February 14, 1910. They live on a 230-acre farm at Hudson, Illinois.

Address: Hudson, Ill., U. S. A.

1265 14--CAROLINE GULL LAMPE 1915- (Caroline Gull, Mary, William, James, John), daughter of Herman and Caroline (Gull) Lampe, was born at El Paso, Illinois, on November 19, 1915. As a girl she lived on a farm three miles southeast of El Paso, and graduated from the El Paso High School in 1933.

On November 29, 1934, at El Paso, she married HENRY G. SPREHE, born September 24, 1907, to Gerhart and Mary Leu (King) Sprehe. For two years they lived on a farm near her parent's home. This was followed by residence on a rented farm five miles northwest of Eureka, Illinois, for ten years, during which time their four children were born. Next, one year was spent at Metamora, Illinois, after which they moved to El Paso.

Address: 302 W. Jefferson St., El Paso, Ill., U. S. A.

Children:

1265 141	Bonnie Sprehe	1936-	
1265 142	Karen Sprehe	1940-	
1265 143	Henry Lee Sprehe	1943-	b Nov. 29, Eureka
1265 144	Sonja Sprehe	1944-	

1265 21--VIRGIL CHARLES GULL 1914-1956 (William Gull, Mary, William, James, John) was born February 15, 1914, to William and Violet (Fever) Gull at Kappa, Illinois. He graduated from the El Paso High School in 1932. His first employment was that of a baker, and he continued in that work for 12 years. Next, he was a grocer, and later, a realtor.

On April 14, 1940, at Davenport, Iowa, he married RUTH CATHERINE CALDWELL, daughter of Frank A. and Bessie A. (Watson) Caldwell, born December 16, 1918.

Virgil Gull died May 20, 1956, at Moline, Illinois, while serving as supervisor for a Boy Scout camping trip.

On September 12, 1960, Mrs. Gull married Charles Green.

Address: 3808 N. Shore Dr., Moline, Ill., U. S. A.

Children:

1265 211	Linda Kaye Gull	1943-	b Feb. 28, Moline
1265 212	Larry Joe Gull	1944-	b Aug. 8, Moline

1511 11--HOWARD WILLIAM NORTH 1908-1927 (Ralph, William, James, Henry, John), only son of Ralph and Ella (Bailey) North, was born near El Paso, Illinois, on November 11, 1908.

He graduated from the El Paso High School in 1926. The next year, while working on his father's farm north of El Paso, he was suddenly stricken with appendicitis. Although he had been in robust health all his life, death soon came. He passed away August 23, 1927, at the age of nearly 19 years.

He was a member of the El Paso Baptist Church. Interment was in the El Paso Cemetery.

1511 12--LELA DOROTHY NORTH 1911- (Ralph, William, James, Henry, John) was born near El Paso, Illinois, on September 11, 1911, to Ralph and Ella (Bailey) North.

She graduated from th El Paso High School in 1929, and then took a position with the State Farm Auto Insurance Company in Bloomington, Illinois. Since early childhood she has been a member of the Baptist church.

Address: 507 E. Front St., Bloomington, Ill., U. S. A.

1511 13--MIRIAM ALICE NORTH 1914- (Ralph, William, James, Henry, John) was born northeast of El Paso, Illinois, on September 23, 1914, to Ralph and Ella (Bailey) North. Miriam attended the El Paso schools and later graduated from Illinois State Normal University, Normal, Illinois.

She first taught school in Secor, Illinois, and since 1934 has been teaching in the schools of El Paso. She is a member of the El Paso Baptist Church, and has served as church clerk, teacher, and pianist.

Address: 202 W. Fifth St., El Paso, Ill., U. S. A.

1511 14--LOUISE ELIZABETH NORTH 1917- (Ralph, William, James, Henry, John), youngest daughter of Ralph and Ella (Bailey) North, was born December 29, 1917, at El Paso. She graduated from the El Paso High School, and from Illinois State Normal University, Normal, Illinois, in 1937. She was trained as a school teacher and taught Hodgson School near the site of her birth, and which she attended as a girl.

Louise married ORVA JACOB SCHRECK on July 18, 1943. He was born to Godfrey and Sarah (Huber) Schreck on May 6, 1914. The couple now operate the farm formerly owned by Mrs. Schreck's father, located three miles northeast of El Paso.

Address: R. R. #2, El Paso, Ill., U. S. A.

Children:

1511 141	Richard Orva Schreck	1946-	b July 4, Bloomington, Ill.
1511 142	Dennis Ralph Schreck	1950-	b May 8, Bloomington, Ill.
1511 143	Charles David Schreck	1954-	b July 21, Bloomington, Ill.

1511 41--CHARLOTTE FLORA SCHOFIELD 1921- (Jeannette, William, James, Henry, John) was born to Gayle and Jeannette (North) Schofield on October 27, 1921, at Bloomington, Illinois. She graduated from the El Paso High School in 1939, attended university, and then became a high school teacher in commercial and physical education departments. In 1964 she received a M. S. degree from the University of Florida. During the second World War she was a member of the Women's Army Corps. At present she is a fifth grade teacher at Sarasota, Florida.

Address: 510 1/2 Audubon Place, Sarasota, Fla., U. S. A.

1511 42--CLAYTON EUGENE SCHOFIELD 1924-1945 (Jeannette, William, James, Henry, John) was born to Gayle and Jeannette (North) Schofield on April 2, 1924, at El Paso, Illinois. He spent his youth in the vicinity of El Paso, graduating from the El Paso High School in 1942. He was a high honor student, and salutatorian of his class.

In March of 1943 he entered the service of the U. S. Army, and began his training at Sheppard Field, Texas. He went overseas in November, 1944. Lt. Schofield was a member of the 484th bomb group, 826th bomb squadron.

On February 20, 1945, he was piloting a B-24 bomber at 22,000 feet over Pentebba, Italy, when his ship was hit with flak. While attempting to warn the rest of his crew his parachute became soaked with gasoline, and when he finally jumped, it caught fire and burned.

The body was returned to El Paso for burial on July 14, 1949, when the "Air Medal" was presented. The Reverend Kenneth G. Hornbuckle of the El Paso Federated Church conducted the services.

1511 61--MARJORIE JEAN NORTH 1920- (Paul, William, James, Henry, John) was born to Paul and Helen (Marcott) North October 3, 1920, at El Paso, Illinois. In 1942 she graduated from the University of Illinois, Urbana, with honors.

Marjorie engaged in counseling work at camps and later became secretary of Girl Reserves at Freeport, Illinois.

On July 17, 1943, she married EDWARD JOHN HOAG, son of Jesse and Nellie (Anderson) Hoag, at Freeport. Mr. Hoag was born September 29, 1920. He was a member of the U. S. Air Corps during the second World War. He has held Presbyterian pastorates at Austin, Philo, and Peoria, Illinois, Minneapolis, Minnesota, Jamestown, North Dakota, and is now at Scottsbluff, Nebraska.

Mrs. Hoag has been president of the North Dakota Mental Health Board, member of the National Health Board, and president of the North Dakota Presbyterian Synodical.

Address: 117 E. 20th St., Scottsbluff, Nebr., U. S. A.

Children:

1511 611	Martin Gregory Hoag	1946-	b June 29, Freeport
1511 612	Susan Elizabeth Hoag	1949-	b Aug. 22, Peoria
1511 613	Deborah Joan Hoag	1955-	b Mar. 24, Minneapolis

1511 62--PAULITA NORTH 1924- (Paul, William, James, Henry, John), daughter of Paul and Helen (Marcott) North, was born at El Paso, Illinois, November 14, 1924. She graduated from the University of Illinois, Urbana, in June, 1947. That fall she was employed as first grade teacher in the Longfellow School, Peoria, Illinois, where she remained until April, 1953.

On June 11, 1950, at El Paso, she was married to ALFRED RUDOLPH

JANSSEN, son of Fred and Lulu (Hartwig) Janssen, born September 7, 1917. Mr. Janssen is an electrical maintenance man for Keystone Wire and Fencing Company, Bartonville, Illinois. Both are members of the Pekin Presbyterian Church.

Address: 7 Reuling Court, Pekin, Ill., U. S. A.

Children:

1511 621	Alan Paul Janssen	1953-	b July 13, Peoria
1511 622	Robert Clayton Janssen	1954-	b June 28, Peoria

1511 63--GEORGE WILLIAM NORTH 1929- (Paul, William, James, Henry, John) was born at El Paso, Illinois, to Paul and Helen (Marcott) North November 26, 1929. He attended the El Paso schools,and in 1947 went to work with his father on the family farm east of El Paso.

He married MARILYN KOHLHAGEN, daughter of Alvin and Helen (Johnson) Kohlhagen, May 25, 1952, at Bloomington, Illinois. She was born February 27, 1934, at Joliet, Illinois.

In January of 1955 Mr. North rented a part of his father's farm and 100 acres adjoining. Mr. and Mrs. North have lived there since. The home is that first purchased by his grandfather, William North (1511).

Address: R. R. #1, El Paso, Ill., U. S. A.

Children:

1511 631	Bruce William North	1954-	b May 14, Bloomington, Ill.
1511 632	Brian Edward North	1956-	b Oct. 15
1511 633	Barbara Jean North	1959-	b Dec. 24

1512 11--HELEN LOUISE NORTH 1916- (Merle, Omer, James, Henry, John), daughter of Merle and Evelyn (Gasperson) North, was born July 17, 1916, at El Paso, Illinois. In 1942 she received a Bachelor of Music degree from Illinois Wesleyan University, at Bloomington, Illinois, and later took graduate work at the same school, studying music, art and French.

During 1942 and 1943 she taught music and art at West Lebanon, Indiana, and from 1945 to 1948 she was employed as a photographer at the Camera Mart, Bloomington.

At Bloomington, on January 28, 1948, she was married to LYLE OWEN WADDELL Jr., son of Lyle O. and Esther (Keener) Waddell. He was born August 28, 1919, at Beardstown, Illinois. In 1941 he graduated in chemistry from Wesleyan University, then took graduate work at the University of Chicago. During World War II he was a Lt., Sr. Grade, in the U. S. Navy. He is presently employed at White Sands Proving Grounds as chief chemist, analytical division.

Helen is a talented violinist, and has played with many orchestras and symphonies. She is now a member of the El Paso (Texas) Symphony.

She has also won regional and national recognition with her art work.

Address: 1810 Rio Grande, Las Cruces, N. Mex., U. S. A

1513 11--MILDRED RUTH NORTH 1912- (Claude, Lewis, James, Henry, John) was born southeast of El Paso, Illinois, February 8, 1912, to Claude and Delora (Abbott) "Jones" North. She attended the El Paso schools, graduating in 1930. That fall she went to Pasadena, California, to live with her grandmother, Mrs. Lewis North. Here she attended Pasadena Junior College for two years, then returned to Illinois and finished her requirements for a B. Ed. degree at Illinois State Normal University, Normal, in 1934. From 1935 to 1939 she taught the 3rd and 4th grades in the McKinley School at El Paso.

On June 15, 1939, she married EDGAR R.JONES at Johnstown, Cape Breton Island, Canada. Mr. Jones was the son of Rev. Ralph M. and Gladys (Whidden) Jones, born May 26, 1911. Rev. Jones was pastor of the El Paso Baptist Church for several years.

Edgar Jones worked with the Canadian Westinghouse Co. at Hamilton, Ontario for some time, then with the General Electric Company at Schenectady, New York, and in 1964 became owner-editor of "The Town Crier," a Newington, Connecticut, weekly newspaper.

Address: 1250 Willard Ave., Newington, Conn., U. S. A.

Children:

1513 111	Leah Jones	1940-	
1513 112	Jean Kathleen Jones	1943-	b Apr. 5, Hamilton
1513 113	Mildred Jones	1944-	
1513 114	Edgar Albert Jones	1951-	b Oct. 27, Schenectady, N. Y.
1513 115	Delora Janet Jones	1953-	b June 12, "
1513 116	Gladys Mary Jones	1956-	b Apr. 5, "

1513 12--DONALD CHESTER NORTH 1915- (Claude, Lewis, James, Henry, John), son of Claude and Delora (Abbott) "Jones" North, was born at El Paso, Illinois, September 12, 1915. He attended the El Paso schools and later was employed by the Caterpillar Tractor Company, Peoria, Illinois.

In December, 1937, he was seriously injured in a hunting accident. After his recovery he took a position with the General Motors Corporation, and is now a production supervisor, Allison Division, at Indianapolis, Indiana.

On May 25, 1940, at El Paso, he married GENEVIEVE BIEBES (1212 72), daughter of Horace and Ida (North) Biebes. She was born January 7, 1918, at El Paso.

Address: 1808 Christopher Lane, Indianapolis, Ind., U. S. A.

Children:

1513 121	Bonita North	1942-	b May 1
1513 122	Gerald Biebes North	1945-	b Mar. 4

1513 13--JANET KATHARINE NORTH 1919- (Claude, Lewis, James, Henry, John) was born to Claude and Delora (Abbott) "Jones" North on June 12, 1919, at El Paso, Illinois. She attended the El Paso schools, graduating in 1937. Afterwards she worked for the General Electric Company, Bloomington, Illinois.

On February 7, 1939, at El Paso, she married WILLIAM CARL HAGAR, son of William L. and Lily Myrtle (Smitson) Hagar, born January 25, 1915, at Lexington, Illinois. During World War II, Mr. Hagar was stationed at Fort Sill, Oklahoma, then went overseas for duty in the Saar district. Mr. and Mrs. Hagar now reside on a farm near Lexington, Illinois.

Address: R. R. , Lexington, Ill. , U. S. A.

Children:

1513 131	Roger William Hagar	1944-	b Sept 20
1513 132	Peggy Ann Hagar	1950-	b Feb. 7, Bloomington, Ill.
1513 133	Larry Robert Hagar	1953-	b Jan. 27, "

1513 14--DELORA CLAUDINE NORTH 1928- (Claude, Lewis, James, Henry, John), youngest daughter of Claude and Delora (Abbott) "Jones" North, was born at El Paso, Illinois, February 6, 1928. She attended the El Paso schools, and was president of her senior high school class. Delora received the D.A. R. award in 1946. The next year she enrolled at Illinois State Normal University, Normal, Illinois.

On April 25, 1948, she married WAYNE EUGENE STEFFEN, son of Edward and Edith (Gibbs) Steffen, at El Paso, where he was born August 20, 1926. He served in the South Pacific in the U. S. Air Corps as a ground crew member of the 98th Bomber Squadron, 11th Bomb Group, during World War II.

After their marriage, Mr. and Mrs. Steffen started farming on the family farm northeast of El Paso, where they still reside.

Address: R. R. #2, El Paso, Ill. , U. S. A.

Children:

1513 141	Daniel Eugene Steffen	1949-	b Mar. 27 Bloomington, Ill.
1513 142	Joan Kathleen Steffen	1950-	b Mar. 1 "
1513 143	Donald Howard Steffen	1952-	b Mar. 14, "
1513 144	Richard Wayne Steffen	1956-	b Jan. 30 "
1513 145	Jayne Delora Steffen	1961-	b Oct. 12
1513 146	Dennis William Steffen	1964-	b Dec. 14

1513 21--RICHARD TAYLOR NORTH 1915- (Mont, Lewis, James, Henry, John) was born February 20, 1915, to Mont and Ruth (Taylor) North at El Paso, Illinois. He attended Chaddock Boys School, Quincy, Illinois, and graduated from high school at Decatur, Illinois, in 1934.

In 1936 he moved to Pasadena, California, where he started his employment with Sears, Roebuck & Company.

Richard North entered the U. S. Army in March, 1942, during World War II, and was assigned to the Military Police branch. Part of this service was as a guard for General Eisenhower. He was released from service in December, 1947, and returned to work at Sears, Roebuck & Company in Pasadena. In September, 1948, he was transferred to Chicago, and in June, 1962, to New York City. He is now a buyer for Sears' retail stores and mail order houses.

On January 18, 1941, at Yuma, Arizona, he married WANDA KUMLE, born October 8, 1941, to William and Una (Wilcox) Kumle.

Address: 72 Borglum Rd., Manhasset, N. Y., U. S. A.

Children:

1513 211	Richard Kumle North	1947-	b Oct. 20, Pasadena
1513 212	Robert Joseph North	1949-	b June 26, St. Charles, Ill.
1513 213	Karen Ann North	1956-	b Mar. 9

1513 22--CLYDE TAYLOR NORTH 1917- (Mont, Lewis, James, Henry, John) was born July 12, 1917, to Mont and Ruth (Taylor) North at El Paso, Illinois. He was educated in the El Paso schools, then served in the armed forces during World War II.

Since then he has been employed by the State Farm Mutual Automobile Insurance Company, first at Bloomington, Illinois, later at Jacksonville, Florida, and now as Underwriting Superintendent at Charlottesville, Virginia.

On February 15, 1947, at Bloomington, he married MADELINE KINSELLA, born February 12, 1917, to Thomas and Theresa (Haas) Kinsella. They lived at El Paso until 1954 when they moved to Jacksonville.

Address: 2304 Banbury St., Charlottesville, Va., U. S. A.

Children:

1513 221	Michael Thomas North	1948-	b Nov. 23, Bloomington, Ill.
1513 222	William Joseph North	1950-	b June 16, "
1513 223	John Edward North	1953-	b Dec. 9, "

1513 23--FRANCES LOUISE NORTH 1919- (Mont, Lewis, James, Henry, John), only daughter of Mont and Ruth (Taylor) North, was born October 17, 1919, at El Paso, Illinois. Here she lived until 1927, then spent a year in Wyandotte, Michigan, and ten years in Chicago.

Frances attended James Millikin University, Decatur, Illinois, for one year, followed by three years as a secretary in Decatur and Springfield, Illinois.

On May 23, 1942, at Decatur, she married EZRA HOYT KERR Jr. He was born June 8, 1916, at Mechanicsville, Iowa, the son of E. H. and Ruth (Buffington) Kerr. He graduated from McCormick Theological Seminary with a B. D. degree in 1942, and was ordained May 5, 1942, at Westminster Presbyterian Church, Decatur. Reverend Kerr was associ-

ate pastor of the Second Presbyterian Church, Tulsa, Oklahoma, for a year and a half, then pastor of the First Presbyterian Church, Clarksville, Arkansas, for ten years. Since 1954 he has been pastor of the First Presbyterian Church of Newark, Ohio.

Address: 862 Grafton Road, Newark, O., U. S. A.

Children:

1513 231	David Alan Kerr	1943-	b June 9, Tulsa
1513 232	Judith Ann Kerr	1945-	b Sept. 23, Clarksville, Ark.
1513 233	Patricia Ruth Kerr	1948-	b Feb. 19, "
1513 234	Kathryn Louise Kerr	1953-	b Sept. 13 "

1513 24--SANDRA JANE NORTH 1944- (Mont, Lewis, James, Henry, John) was born September 19, 1944, at Chicago, Illinois, to Mont A. and Cordelia Baxter (Leitch) North.

She attended grade school at Forest Park, Illinois, and high school at Maywood, Illinois. Since then she has been a secretary at Coleman Instruments, Maywood.

1513 31--THOMAS PAUL PARKINSON 1921- (Florence, Lewis, James, Henry, John) was born to Nellis and Florence (North) Parkinson April 7, 1921, at Decatur, Illinois. He attended Decatur public schools, James Millikin University, Decatur, and graduated from the University of Illinois, Urbana, in 1943, with a B. A. degree in political science.

From 1943 to 1946 Thomas was Staff Sergeant, Infantry Battalion, 80th Division, Third Army, stationed in Europe. After his discharge he entered Northwestern University, and in 1947, received a M. S. degree in journalism.

On December 20, 1947, he married MARGARET GILL at Decatur. She was born to Lowell O. and Helen (Miller) Gill August 9, 1920, at Decatur.

From 1947 to 1950 Mr. Parkinson was a reporter on the Shreveport (Louisiana) Times staff. From 1950 to 1961 he was circus department editor for "the Billboard," with offices in Chicago. He is now director of the University of Illinois Assembly Hall, Urbana, Illinois.

Address: 42 Lange St., Savoy, Ill., U. S. A.

Children:

1513 311	Richard Gill Parkinson	1948-	b Nov. 2, Shreeveport, La.
1513 312	Ann North Parkinson	1951-	b Sept. 5, Oak Park, Ill.

1513 32--ROBERT LEWIS PARKINSON 1923- (Florence, Lewis, James, Henry, John) was born to Nellis and Florence (North) Parkinson September 9, 1923, at Decatur, Illinois. He attended Decatur public schools and James Millikin University, Decatur, graduating in June, 1946.

He entered the insurance field, working in several cities as an insurance adjuster. He is now at the Circus World Museum, Baraboo, Wisconsin, a development of a long-time hobby.

On August 30, 1947, he married MARILYN JANE LAWS, daughter of Joel and Esther (Young) Laws. She was born March 12, 1926, at Donnellson, Illinois.

Address: Litchfield Lane No. 101, Baraboo, Wisc., U. S. A.

Children:

1513 321	Jo Lyn Parkinson	1949-	b June 17, Decatur
1513 322	Greg Thomas Parkinson	1950-	b Aug. 1, Decatur
1513 323	Joel Robert Parkinson	1959-	b Sept. 30

1514 21--ELIZABETH ANNE NORTH 1941- (Gerald, Charles, James, Henry, John) was born November 23, 1941, at Evanston, Illinois, to Gerald and Mary Elizabeth (Morse) North.

She received a B. A. degree in Liberal Arts (English) from the Univeristy of Mississippi in 1963, then was research assistant for A. C. Neilsen Co., Chicago, Illinois.

She married ROBERT HENRY OLMSTED II June 20, 1964, at Kenilworth, Illinois. He was the son of Robert H. and Edith Royal (Tyler) Olmsted, born March 18, 1940, at Evanston.

Address: 611 Sheridan Road, Evanston, Ill., U. S. A.

1514 22--GERALD CHARLES NORTH 1944- (Gerald, Charles, James, Henry, John) was born March 8, 1944, to Gerald and Mary Elizabeth (Morse) North at Evanston, Illinois.

He graduated from New Trier Township High School in 1962, attended Colgate University, Hamilton, New york (1962-63), and the University of Wisconsin, Madison, from 1963 to 1966, where he received a B. A. degree in 1966.

The summer of 1966 was spent working in Alaska.

He will enter the University of Illinois Law School in the fall of 1966, for a three-year course.

Address: 312 Essex Road, Kennilworth, Illinois, U. S. A.

1514 23 MARY SUSAN NORTH 1950- (Gerald, Charles, James, Henry, John), daughter of Gerald and Mary Elizabeth (Morse) North, was born at Glenco, Illinois, on October 5, 1950.

She is a junior at New Trier Township High School.

Address: 312 Essex Road, Kennilworth, Illinois, U. S. A.

1532 31--KENNETH MOODY JONES 1919- (Charles Jones, Sarah, William, Henry, John) was born to Charles and Florence (Moody) Jones at Chicago, Illinois, on November 25, 1919.

He graduated from Dartmouth College in 1942 with a B. S. degree in physics, then served in the Army Air Corps for three years, having attain-

ed the rank of Captain at the time of his discharge in November, 1945. Since then he has been with the Western Electric Company at Chicago, Illinois, Indianapolis, Indiana, and since 1960, at Baltimore, Maryland.

On July 2, 1943, at Highland Park, Illinois, he married ELIZABETH ANNE JOHNSON, daughter of Reginald Christoper and Margaret Anne (Safbom) Johnson. She was born December 6, 1919, at Chicago.

Address: 1902 Dumont Crt., Lutherville-Timonium, Md., U. S. A.

Children:

1532 311	Richard William Jones	1946-	b Oct. 31, Chicago
1532 312	Kenneth Moody Jones	1948-	b Aug. 23, Chicago
1532 313	Thomas Charles Jones	1950-	b June 27, Chicago
1532 314	Margaret Ann Jones	1952-	b July 19, Indianapolis, Ind.

1532 32--CAROL MARIE JONES 1922- (Charles Jones, Sarah, William, Henry, John), daughter of Charles and Florence (Moody) Jones, was born at Chicago, Illinois, July 25, 1922.

She attended Wellesley College, graduating in 1943. On October 9, 1948, at Highland Park, Illinois, she married JOSEPH SCHILTZ HOOVER, born December 18, 1917, at North Canton, Ohio. Joseph's father is vice-president of the Hoover Corporation.

Address: 286 Rose Lane, North Canton, Ohio, U. S. A.

Children:

1532 321	Catherine Brooks Hoover	1946-	b Oct. 31, Canton
1532 322	Elizabeth Cushing Hoover	1951-	b July 25, Canton
1532 323	Michael Evans Hoover	1953-	b July 12, Canton
1532 324	Ann Curtis Hoover	1956-	b Jan. 20
1532 325	Jane Curtis Hoover	1958-	b Jan. 2

1532 41--ROBERT CURTIS JONES 1920- (Albert Jones, Sarah, William, Henry, John) was born to Albert and Edith (Damon) Jones August 21, 1920, at Chicago, Illinois. He graduated from Purdue University in 1942 with a B. S. degree in chemical engineering, then enlisted in the U. S. Navy during World War II, and served two years as an officer in the South Pacific on board a tanker.

On August 24, 1942, he married LEE HEINMILLER, daughter of Clarence G. and Jean Leslie (McPherson) Heinmiller, at Ludington, Michigan She was born at Lafayette, Indiana, May 1, 1922.

Robert is now employed by Swift and Company as superintendent of their Technical Product Plant, Hammon, Indiana. He is a leader in his community in religious, educational and civic activities.

Address: 8932 Schneider St., Highland, Ind., U. S. A.

Children:

1532 411	Leslie Jones	1944-	
1532 412	Alan Curtis Jones	1947-	b Apr. 11, Western Springs, Ill.

1532 413	Patty Ann Jones	1950-	b Dec. 22, Western Springs, Ill.
1532 414	Bruce Damon Jones	1953-	b July 24, Lansing, Mich.
1532 415	Sarah Lee Jones	1955-	b Dec. 30

1539 11--NANCY LOIS NORTH 1927- (Stanley, Walter, William, Henry, John), daughter of Stanley and Lois (Watt) North, was born September 25, 1917, at Chicago, Illinois. She attended Evanston (Illinois) Junior College, Columbia University and Barbar Mettler's School of Modern Dance in New Hampshire. Nancy has had many successes as a professional actress. She has been in several stock companies, a member of the resident company, Cleveland Playhouse, and the Alameda Little Theater at Alameda, California.

On August 12, 1950, she married RAYNOR EUGENE GIMBAL at Greenwich, Connecticut. He was born July 30, 1926, at Oakland, California, to Raynor E. and Mary (Beckham) Gimbal. He is a partner in Gimbal Bros., wholesale candy manufacturers, a business which has been in the Gimbal family since 1878. Nancy is currently a modern dance teacher in the San Francisco Bay Area.

Address: 28 Sharon Ave., Piedmont 11, Calif., U. S. A.

Children:

1539 111	Kim Christopher Gimbal	1953-	b Mar. 4
1539 112	Shannon Adams Gimbal	1954-	b Nov. 26
1539 113	Lance North Gimbal	1957-	b May 17

1539 12--MARY LOUISE NORTH 1933- (Stanley, Walter, William, Henry, John) was born to Stanley and Louis (Watt) North on July 18, 1933, at Chicago, Illinois. She attended Greenwich Academy, Greenwich, Connecticut, from 1944 to 1948, Greenwich High School from 1948 to 1951, and graduated from William and Mary College, Williamsburg, Virginia, in 1955 with a B. A. degree in modern languages, specializing in French.

Mary North married JAMES L. BOGUE, son of Oro C. and Flossie (Fellow) Bogue, on June 7, 1954, at Greenwich. He was born March 13, 1931, at Fort Wayne, Indiana.

Address: 348 Dorsethshire Dr., Steger, Ill., U. S. A.

Children:

1539 121	Timothy James Bogue	1957-	b Jan. 9
1539 122	Heidi Marie Bogue	1959-	b Apr. 1
1539 123	Jonathan James Bogue	1960-	b June 21

1539 21--KAREN ELIZABETH ULRICH 1938- (Mirian, Walter, William, Henry, John) was born to John Homer and Miriam (North) Ulrich on March 24, 1938, at Alton, Illinois. She draduated from the University of Maryland in 1959 with a B. A. degree, and has been a speech

therapist, secretary, and teacher.

She married CHARLES GALLOWAY JONES on September 12, 1959, at Silver Springs, Maryland. He was the son of Capt. Russel B. and Mozella (Galloway) Jones, born March 31, 1933, at Breckenridge, Texas.

Address: 500 Barr St., Winchester, Va., U. S. A.

Children:

1539 211	Christopher David Jones	1962-	b Oct. 12
1539 212	Cameron Galloway Jones	1966-	b Jan. 8

1539 22--DAVID NORTH ULRICH 1941- (Miriam, Walter, William, Henry, John), son of John Homer and Miriam (North) Ulrich, was born January 17, 1941, at Austin, Texas. He graduated from Montgomery Blair High School in Silver Springs and received a B. A. degree in 1966 from the University of Maryland, College Park.

From 1958 to 1961 he was in the U. S. army and spent two years in Germany.

Address: 101 Hamilton Ave., Silver Springs, Md., U. S. A.

1539 23--GRETCHEN MIRIAM ULRICH 1947- (Miriam, Walter, William, Henry, John) was born to John Homer and Miriam (North) Ulrich November 29, 1947, at Austin, Texas.

She graduated from Montgomery Blair High School, Silver Springs, Maryland, and is now attending Monticello College, Godfrey, Illinois.

Address: 101 Hamilton Ave., Silver Springs, Md., U. S. A.

1539 31--JOCELYN WOODSIDE NORTH 1941- (Walter, Walter, William, Henry, John) was born June 18, 1941, at Kansas City, Missouri, to Walter and Margaret (Stansell) North. She attended Kansas State College, majoring in music education.

On May 15, 1961, at Kansas City, she married CARTER BOTKIN, son of Edson Carter and Mary Esther (Irvine) Botkin, born August 2, 1932, at Skidmore, Missouri.

Address: 7636 Falmouth, Prairie Village, Kan., U. S. A.

Children:

1539 311	Melanie Carol Botkin	1963-	b July 17
1539 312	Laura Suzanne Botkin	1965-	b July 27

1539 41--LINDA CAROL NORTH 1940- (John, Walter, William, Henry, John) was born to John and Lillian (Strode) North on June 6, 1940, at Springfield, Missouri, and is now enrolled at Drury College, Springfield. From 1960 to 1962 she was a dental technician.

On May 6, 1961, at Overland Park, Kansas, she married CHARLES DYER TOWNSEND III, born July 23, 1937, at Leavenworth, Kansas, to Chas. Dyer and Betty Jo (Faheart) Townsend.

Address: 6134 Rodgers Dr., Shawnee, Kan., U. S. A.

Children:

1539 411	Carol Lea Townsend	1961-	b Nov. 27
1539 412	Charles William Townsend	1964-	b Sept. 15

1539 42--CYNDA SUSAN NORTH 1942- (John, Walter, William, Henry, John), daughter of John and Lillian (Strode) North, was born August 27, 1942, at Kansas City, Missouri. She compled high school at Ahawnee Mission North High School in 1960, then attended Kansas State University. She was later a buyer for Jones' Prairie Village, and Blue Ridge Mall.

Cynda North married EARL MAXWELL WALLS on June 18, 1962, at Hampton, Virginia. He was the son of E. M. and Iola (DeHart) Walls, born April 12, 1937, at Olmond, North Carolina.

Address: 11218 Sheley Rd., Independence, Mo., U. S. A.

Children:

1539 421	Troy Travis Walls	1963-	b Mar. 20
1539 422	Robert Tyler Walls	1965-	b May 31

1611 11--ANNIE GRACE BATES 1918- (Annie Reeve, Annie, William, William, John) was born to Stanley and Annie (Reeve) Bates on November 16, 1918, at Weston Hills, Spalding, England. She attended Weston Hills Village School, Spalding High School, and Royal College of Music, London.

Annie Bates is a private music teacher at Spalding High School. She is also an associate of the Royal College of Music, and organist at Weston, St. Mary. She is a member of the Church of England, and a Conservative.

Address: Holmlea, Broadgate, Weston, Spalding, Lincs., Eng.

1611 12--PEARL MARY BATES 1920- (Annie Reeve, Annie, William, William, John) was born to Stanley and Annie(Reeve) Bates on December 16, 1920, at Weston Hills, Spalding, Lincolnshire. She attended Weston Hills Village School, Spalding High School, then trained as a nurse. She is a State Registered Nurse and Midwife.

Pearl Bates married RAY CYRIL WATTS in February, 1949, at London. He was born January 6, 1917.

Address: Rushbanks Farm, Weston, Colchester, Essex, Eng.

Children:

1611 121	Melanie Ann Watts	1950-	b Feb. 8
1611 122	Raymond Michael Watts	1951-	b Aug. 18
1611 123	Peter Anthony Watts	1953-	b June 15
1611 124	Christopher John Watts	1955-	b July 16

1611 13--FRANK STANLEY BATES 1923- (Annie Reeve, Annie, William, William, John) was born to Stanley and Annie (Reeve) Bates November 16, 1923, at Weston Hills, Spalding, Lincolnshire. He was educated at Weston Hills Village School and Moulton Grammar School.

He is a farmer and potato merchant, a member of the Church of England, and a Conservative.

Frank Bates married JOAN KATHLEEN HALL, daughter of Stanley Albert and _____(White) Hall, on April 25, 1944, at Spalding. She was born at Spalding on June 19, 1925.

Address: Rushbanks Farm, Nayland, NR Colchester, Essex, Eng.

Children:

1611 131	Sharon Elizabeth Bates	1947-	b Aug. 31
1611 132	Garth Franklin Bates	1950-	b Aug. 13

1611 21--FLORENCE ANNIE REEVE 1903- (John Reeve, Annie, William, William, John) was born at Long Sutton, Lincolnshire, England, to John and Florrie (Bailey) Reeve on February 12, 1903. She attended County Council School in Long Sutton. Florence Reeve is a member of the General Baptist Church, Long Sutton, and is a Conservative.

She married THOMAS WILLIAM GORE, son of John Thomas and Sarah (Frank) Gore, on August 2, 1926, at Long Sutton. He was born at Wisbech, December 15, 1898.

Address: 10 Allen Rd., Peterboro, Northampton, Eng.

Child:

1611 211	Margaret Gore	1926-	

1611 22--GWENDOLINE MAY REEVE 1905- (John Reeve, Annie, William, William, John) was born to John and Florrie (Bailey) Reeve November 17, 1905. She is a member of the Church of England.

Before her marriage to FREDERICK BARKER on July 15, 1925, she was a cook. Mr. Barker was born March 10, 1904, to Robert and Maria (Harwood) Barker at Terrington, NR Kings Lynn.

Address: 177 Carholme Rd., Lincoln, Lincs., Eng.

Children:

1611 221	Mary Barker	1926-1933	b Sept. 11
			d Mar. 1
1611 222	Eric Barker	1929-1948	b Feb. 11
			d Apr. 10
1611 223	Nancy Christine Barker	1934-	b Apr. 17
1611 224	Ann Barker	1935-1936	b Dec. 7
			d Nov. 26
1611 225	Margaret Rosalyn Barker	1943-	b Jan. 2

1611 23--EVA MARY REEVE 1907- (John Reeve, Annie, William, William, John), daughter of John and Florrie (Bailey) Reeve, was born September 15, 1907, at Long Sutton, Lincolnshire, England. She attended Long Sutton Council School for Girls, and is a member of the Church of England, and the Conservative party.

Eva Reeve married GEORGE CLARKSON on July 5, 1930, at Long Sutton. He was the son of Benjamin and Mary (Gosling) Clarkson, born

at Gosberton, Spalding. For some time they lived on St. James Road, Long Sutton.

Child:

1611 231 Georgina Mary Clarkson 1931-

1611 26--KATHLEEN MARION REEVE 1914- (John Reeve, Annie, William, William, John) was born to John and Florrie (Bailey) Reeve on July 18, 1914, at Long Sutton, Lincolnshire, England. She is a member of the Church of England.

Kathleen married GEORGE HAROLD BIRCH February 16, 1933, at Wisbech, Cambridgeshire. He was born May 20, 1907, at Woking, Surrey, to Jack and Christine (Evans) Birch, and now works for the Hall and County Council.

Address: "The Moorings", Throckenholt, NR Spalding, Lincs., Eng.

1611 27--RICHARD CAVELL REEVE 1916- (John Reeve, Annie, William, William, John) was born to John and Florrie (Bailey) Reeve on June 18, 1916, at Long Sutton, Lincolnshire, England. Richard Reeve was a farm laborer and miller from 1930 to 1955, and has been a small farmer since.

He married ALICE ALLWOOD, daughter of Samual and Susan (Whitehead) Allwood, on April 15, 1936, at Long Sutton, where she was born, September 26, 1916.

Address: 14 Park Lane, Long Sutton, Lincs., Eng.

Children:

1611 271	Jean Ann Reeve	1937-	
1611 272	Alan Samuel Reeve	1941-	b Jan. 31
1611 273	Margaret Reeve	1944-	

1611 28--ALEC REEVE 1918- (John Reeve, Annie, William, William, John) was born to John and Florrie (Bailey) Reeve on October 2, 1918, at Long Sutton, Lincolnshire, Eng. He attended Long Sutton Council School, and was a railway employee, and served six years with the Royal Air Force during World War II. Since then he has been employed by the British Railway.

Alec Reeve married EVA CHAMBERLAIN on August 16, 1944, at Long Sutton. She was born April 6, 1922, at Long Sutton, to Joseph and Florence (Crick) Chamberlain.

Address: 48 Daniel's Crescent, Long Sutton, Lincs., Eng.

Child:

1611 281	Alexina Jo Reeve	1946-	b Mar. 12

1611 29--GEOFFREY REEVE 1924- (John Reeve, Annie, William, William, John) was born to John and Florrie (Bailey) Reeve on June 19, 1924, at Long Sutton, Lincolnshire, England, where he attended school.

He was a farm laborer from 1935 to 1940, a member of the Royal Signal Corps from 1940 to 1945, and been a farmer since, farming near Long Sutton.

Geoffrey Reeve married MARY ABRAMS, daughter of J. W. and J. (Delahoy) Abrams in March, 1948. She was born September 1, 1931, at Gedney, England.

Address: No. 18 Daniel's Gate, Long Sutton, Lincs., Eng.

Children:

1611 291	Susan M. Reeve	1948-	b Sept 15
1611 292	Yvonne C. Reeve	1949-	b Oct. 23
1611 293	Keith R. Reeve	1952-	b Dec. 24
1611 294	Glenda J. Reeve	1954-	b Mar. 11
1611 295	Russel John Reeve	1959-	b Apr. 24
1611 296	Ruth Teresa Reeve	1960-	b Apr. 28
1611 297	Clive Geoffrey Reeve	1964-	b Sept. 12

1613 21--KATHLEEN EDNA NICKOLS 1914- (Alice Fowler, Harriet, William, William, John) was born to Ralph and Alice (Fowler) Nickols April 25, 1914, at Pinchhead, NR Spalding, England. She attended Spalding Council School, Spalding.

At Newark, Nottingham, she married JAMES WILLIAM DAY on September 30, 1939. He was the son of Thomas William and Mrs. Day. They were divorced in 1952.

Address: 267 Melton Road, Six Hills, Melton Mowbray, Leics., Eng.

1613 22--OLIVE MARY NICKOLS 1916- (Alice Fowler, Harriet, William, William, John) was born to Ralph and Alice (Fowler) Nickols December 27, 1916, at Pinchbeck, Spalding. She graduated from Spalding High School for Girls in 1933, and pursued the occupation of clerk-typist.

On February 2, 1940, at Sutton-on-Trent, Nottingham, she married Mr. DEREK HARRY FFEWKES, born April 30, 1914, to Harry Handford and Ellen Maud (Fitzhugh) Ffewkes, at Ashby-De-La-Zouch, Leicestershire, England.

They moved to Kitimat, British Columbia, Canada, in 1945. Until 1962, when they moved to New Zealand, Olive was a typist-cashier for the British Columbia Telephone Company.

Address 7, The Ridgeway, Stoke, Nelson, New Zealand.

Children:

1613 221	Roger Brent Ffewkes	1945-	b Sept. 4
1613 222	Janice Virginia Ffewkes	1948-	b Jan. 11

1613 23--RALPH NICKOLS 1920- (Alice Fowler, Harriet, William, William, John) was born to Ralph and Alice (Fowler) Nickols on June 16, 1920, at Pinchbeck, Spalding, Lincolnshire, England, where he attended school. He is a member of the Church of England, and is a Con-

servative.

Ralph Nickols married PHOEBE PARSONS, daughter of Robert and Lizzi (Challands) Parsons. She was born March 8, 1920, at Sutton in Ashfield, England.

Address: The Woodlands, Station Road, Old Dalby, Melton Mowbray, Leics., Eng.

Children:

1613 231	Alan Cameron Nickols	1947-	b Apr. 13
1613 232	Elizabeth Alice Nickols	1949-	b Jan. 2
1613 233	Ralph Nickols	1952-	b Oct. 4

1613 24--IRENE NICKOLS 1921- (Alice Fowler, Harriet, William, William, John) was born to Ralph and Alice (Fowler) Nickols November 24, 1921, at Pinchbeck, Spalding, Lincolnshire.

She attended Spalding Council School, then entered the Armed Forces at the age of nineteen. After her release from service she was in engineering for ten years.

Address: 267 Melton Rd., Six Hills, Melton Mowbray, Leics., Eng.

1613 25--LOIS NICKOLS 1923- (Alice Fowler, Harriet, William, William, John) was born to Ralph and Alice (Fowler) Nickols on October 31, 1923, at Spalding, Lincolnshire, England. She attended Spalding Council School.

Lois Nickols married WILLIAM KNOCK, son of Albert E. and Janet (Durrant) Knock October 23, 1948, at Loughborough, England. He was born September 25, 1915, at Stowmarket, Suffolk.

Address: Broadfields Farm, Pike Lane, Cranham, Upminster, Essex, Eng.

Children:

1613 251	Sandra Knock	1952-	b May 28
1613 252	Frank Herbert Knock	1955-	b Sept. 4

1613 31--JAMES ATTON 1914- (Edith Fowler, Harriet, William, William, John) was born to James and Eliza (Fowler) Atton December 8, 1914, at Bolton, Lancashire, England.

He attended Tonge Moor Secondary School at Bolton from 1920 to 1928 and is now a plumber and pipefitter. He has followed his profession at Bolton, Stoke-on-Trent, 1930-37; Preston, 1946; Wakefield, Canterbury, Salisbury, until 1955; and at Melbourne, Australia, since 1956.

James was a member of the British Army Engineers from 1937 to 1946, and was in Egypt, Singapore, and Siam. He is a member of the Church of England.

On July 24, 1948, at Reading, England, he married DORIS GWENDOLINE PRESTON, daughter of John William and Frances Elizabeth (Payne) Preston. She was born at Reading, England, on October 12, 1914.

Address: 41 Beech Lane, Reading, Berks., Eng.

Child:

1613 311 Barbara Charmain Caroline Atton 1950- b Mar. 9

1613 71--IVY ATTON 1920- (Edith Fowler, Harriet, William, William, John) was born to James and Edith (Fowler) Atton July 29, 1920, at Bolton, Lancs., England. She attended Ryecroft County Modern School, Staffordshire, from 1925 to 1934, and served in the W.A.A.F. from 1941 to 1945. Between 1946 and 1950 she was a member of a hotel bookkeeping department, and later a shop assistant.

Ivy married STANISLAW OLECHNOWICZ at Staines, Middlesex, on February 19, 1951. He was the son of Jozef and Rozalia (Czepulkowska) Olechnowicz, born July 15, 1910, at Wilno, Poland.

Address: 10 Kings Terrace, Besford, Stoke-on-Trent, Staffs., Eng.

1613 72--WILLIAM ATTON 1928- (Edith Fowler, Harriet, William, William, John) was born to James and Edith (Fowler) Atton on October 11, 1928, at Bolton, Lancashire, England. He is a painter.

On November 3, 1951, at Talke, Stoke-on-Trent, he married ALICE MALKIN.

Address: 15 Higher Ash Road, Talke, Stoke-on-Trent, Staffs., Eng.

Children:

1613 721 Lynn Atton 1952- b Aug. 19

1613 722 Stephen William Atton 1955- b Mar. 8

1613 73--GERALD ATTON 1930- (Edith Fowler, Harriet, William, William, John) was born to James and Edith (Fowler) Atton on September 25, 1930, at Fleet, Lancashire, England. He attended County Modern School at Newcastle, Stafforshire, then chose the occupation of constructional plater. He was in the National Service during 1949-50.

Gerald Atton married PATRICIA MARY SCALLY, daughter of John Joseph and Nora (Pitt) Scally, on June 26, 1958, at Newcastle-U-Lyme. She was born December 12, 1935, at Newcastle.

Address: "Wansbeck", Newcastle St., Silverdale, Staffs., Eng.

Children:

1613 731 Geraldine Mary Atton 1962- b Jan. 25

1613 732 Stephanie Patricia Atton 1965- b May 23

1613 74--RICHARD ATTON 1933- (Edith Fowler, Harriet, William, William, John) was born to James and Edith (Fowler) Atton on December 1, 1933, at Newcastle, Staffordshire, England. He attended County Modern School at Newcastle, then followed the trade of upholstering. He is a member of the Church of England.

Richard Atton married NITA MARGARET TIPPER, daughter of Fred and Irene (Birkin) Tipper, on January 5, 1947. She was born May 21, 1935, at Knutton.

Address: 46 Keele Rd., Newcastle, Staffs., Eng.

Child:

1613 741 Richard James Atton 1965- b Mar. 13

1613 91--FRANCES DERIVERS - (Rebecca Fowler, Harriet, William, William, John) was born to Fred and Rebecca (Fowler) DeRivers.

Frances DeRivers married _____ ARMSTRONG.

Address: 2201 3rd Ave., Owen Sound, Ontario, Canada

1618 21--MARTIN LESLIE HUDSON 1935- (Ada, Alfred, William, William, John) was born to Leslie and Ada (North) Hudson March 19, 1935. He attended Magdalene College School and Moulton Institute of Agriculture, Northants., and is now Field Officer, Ministry of Agriculture Fish and Food, at Kings Lynn.

On April 4, 1959, at Northampton, he married JANET ELIZABETH MORRIS, daughter of E. G. and M. E. (Turner) Morris. She was born April 20, 1932, at Hereford, Herefordshire.

Address: 240 Wootton Rd., Kings Lynn, Norfolk, Eng.

Child:

1618 211 Sally Margaret Hudson 1963- b Dec. 5

1714 21--JOHN HENRY NORTH 1913- (Alfred, Alfred, John, Joseph, John) was born January 18, 1913, to Alfred and Mary (Newton) North. His baptismal date was February 9, 1913, as recorded at the Sutton St. James(Lincolnshire) Parish Church.

After his parents died during the influenza epidemic of 1918, he was brought up by his grandfather. He is now a farmer west of Sutton St.James, living on "Thistlewood Farm." He also owns another farm one and one-half miles south.

On June 1, 1936, at St. Aidan's Church, City Road, Sheffield, he married EDITH CUTLER (1756 3), daughter of Arthur and Maria (North) Cutler, born January 15, 1906, at Sheffield.

It was my pleasure to visit Mr. and Mrs. North on both of my trips to Lincolnshire in 1965 and 1966.

Address: "Thistlewood Farm", Sutton St. James, Spalding, Lincs, Eng.

Children:

1714 211 Phyllis North 1937-
1714 212 Alfred North 1940-
1714 213 John North 1948-
1714 214 Edith North 1949-

1714 22--ALFRED FRANCIS NORTH 1914- (Alfred, Alfred, John, Joseph, John) was born to Alfred and Mary (Newton) North in 1914 at Sutton St. James, Lincolnshire, England. His baptismal date was recorded at Sutton St. James Parish Church on November 15, 1914.

Alfred was four when his parents died during the influenza epidemic of 1918, and he went to live with his grandfather. He is a farmer, living near Sutton St. James, on "Thistlewood Farm."

Address: "Thistlewood Farm", Sutton St. James, Lincs., Eng.

1714 24--EVELINE MARY NORTH 1918- (Alfred, Alfred, John, Joseph, John) was born to Alfred and Mary (Newton) North on January 28, 1918, at Hat and Feathers Inn, Sutton St. James, Lincolnshire, England. After her parents died during the influenza epidemic of 1918 she was brought up by her great aunt, Maria North Cutler. Since 1959 she has been a nurse with three years' service at Middlewood Hospital, Sheffield, and since 1965, at Totnes Cottage Hospital, South Devon.

She married DESMOND ERNEST WHITTLE on October 28, 1939, at Sheffield. He was born February 5, 1914, at Cork, S. Ireland, to Ernest and Jane (Bates) Whittle.

Address: 2, Brooklands, Bridgetown, Totnes, S. Devon, Eng.

Children:

1714 241	Peter Desmond Whittle	1943-	b Nov. 28
1714 242	John Richard Whittle	1949-	b Mar. 24

1731 21--GENEVIEVE ELIZABETH MUEHLHAUSEN 1913- (Genevieve, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, John) was born to Herbert and Genevieve (North) Muehlhausen on January 4, 1913, at Chicago, Illinois. She attended Arlington Heights High School, Lyons Township Junior College, and North Central College, Naperville, Illinois, and is now a teacher of English while working toward her Master's degree.

She married PAUL VICTOR CORDULACK November 9, 1933, at Chicago. He was the son of John and Eva (Goralka) Cordulack, born May 1, 1912, at Novgorod, Russia.

Address: 4056 Western Ave., Western Springs, Ill., U. S. A.

Children:

1731 211	Eva Isabel Cordulack	1942-1954	b Nov. 27 d Aug. 30
1731 212	John Herbert Cordulack	1944-	b May 1
1731 213	Jennifer Irene Cordulack	1951-	b Mar. 1
1731 214	Paulette Lillian Cordulack	1952-	b Sept. 17

1731 22--ISABEL MARY MUEHLHAUSEN 1914- (Genevieve, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, John) was born to Herbert and Genevieve (North) Muehlhausen on June 27, 1914, at Chicago, Illinois. She graduated from Arlington Heights Township High School and attended Roosevelt College and Loop City Junior College. Since, she has held several secretarial positions and is now employed by Angus J. Ray Publications.

Address: 1435 N. Astor St., Chicago, Ill., U. S. A.

1731 23--HERBERT NORTH MUEHLHAUSEN 1919- (Genevieve, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, John) was born to Herbert and Genevieve (North) Muehlhausen on January 28, 1919, at Chicago, Illinois. He completed his elementary education at Arlington Heights, Illinois, and his high school work at Moline, Illinois, in 1938.

He has worked as a designer, first for Birtman Electric Company, Rock Island, Illinois, and since 1956 for Sunbeam Corporation, Chicago.

Herbert married SHIRLEY SMITH on April 26, 1941, at Moline. She was the daughter of Neal S. and Elma (Schriever) Smith, born June 14, 1920, at Moline.

Address: 708 Fairfield Ave., Elmhurst, Ill., U. S. A.

Child:

1731 231 Mark Herbert Muehlhausen 1942- b Feb. 28

1732 11--MARGARET INA NORTH 1921- (George, George, Joseph, Joseph, John), son of George and Margaret (Fraser) North, was born December 1, 1921, at St. Paul, Minnesota. She attended grade school in Minneapolis, Minnesota, and high school in Chicago, Illinois, graduating in 1940. She was a stenographer, bookkeeper, and inventory clerk.

Margaret North married MANFRED J. GRAF in 1943, and two children were born of this marriage before her divorce in 1946.

On September 22, 1950, she married JAMES J. CANNIZZARO at Chicago. He is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Angelo Cannizzaro, born April 10, 1921, at Chicago.

Address: 4709 Shady Oaks Lane, Crystal Lake, Ill., U. S. A.

Children:

By 1st marriage

1732 111	Peg Graf	1943-	b Nov. 21
1732 112	Karen Graf	1945-	b Feb. 24

By 2nd marriage

1732 113	Nina Margaret Cannizzaro	1951-	b June 9
1732 114	Ina Francis Cannizzaro	1952-	b July 2
1732 115	Elizabeth Ann Cannizzaro	1955-	b June 8

1732 12--GEORGE THOMAS NORTH 1923-1960 (George, George, Joseph, Joseph, John) was born to George and Margaret (Fraser) North March 19, 1923, at St. Paul, Minnesota. Outside of three years in the Coast Guard (1945-48) he worked for the Grand Trunk Western Railroad at Chicago and San Francisco.

He married DORIS ELIZABETH DEDIC, daughter of John James and Elizabeth (Steinhorst) Dedic, on April 11, 1942. She was born July 9, 1922 at Sunnyvale, California.

George North died October 13, 1960, at Sunnyvale. Mrs. North later married Robert C. Lamb in 1963.

Address: 974 Cascade Dr., Sunnyvale, Calif., U. S. A.

Children:

1732 121	George North	1944-	
1732 122	Richard Paul North	1945-1947	b July 19 d Jan. 17
1732 123	Gary Michael North	1948-	b Mar. 22

1732 21--WILLIAM REED NORTH 1918- (Joseph, George, Joseph, Joseph, John) was born May 30, 1918, at Chicago, Illinois, to Joseph and Merl (Reed) North. He attended grammar school in Chicago, and later, Purdue University, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, and Northwestern University, Evanston, Illinois. He became a Certified Public Accountant in the Chicago firm of J. W. North and Company, owned by his father, but since 1963 has had his own company, "W. R. North and Associates." From 1942 to 1945 he was in the U. S. Navy.

On September 27, 1941, William North married CAROLINE LENORE FERGUSON, daughter of Albert D. and Henrietta Jane (Coulter) Ferguson, born in Toronto, Canada, April 22, 1920. They were married in Chicago.

Address: R. R. #2, Box 91, Crystal Lake, Ill., U. S. A.

Children:

1732 211	Penolope Eileen North	1946-	b Sept. 25
1732 212	Patrick William North	1948-	b Mar. 20
1732 213	Tyler Lee North	1949-	b Oct. 20
1732 214	Candice Jo North	1951-	b Feb. 3

1732 22--JOSEPH HUGH NORTH 1925- (Joseph, George, Joseph, Joseph, John), son of Joseph and Merl (Reed) North, was born at Chicago, Illinois, May 16, 1925. He attended North Park College and received a B. S. degree at Northwestern University, Evanston, Illinois, in 1950.

He worked for the Standard Oil Company, the Howe Scale Company, and is now executive vice-president of Holiday Airways, Chicago.

On January 15, 1955, he married CAROL JEANNE WILSON. They were divorced in 1956.

Address: 6439 N. St. Louis St., Lincolnwood, Ill., U. S. A.

Child:

1732 221	Debra Kim North	1955-	b Oct. 20

1732 41--HARRY S. NORTH 1925- (Harry, George, Joseph, Joseph, John), son of Harry and Faith (Morse) North, was born July 8, 1925, at Chicago, Illinois. He graduated from the University of Arizona in 1951 with a major in chemistry and minors in mathematics and physics. He was employed by the city of Phoenix, Arizona, from June, 1951 to July, 1953, and the Hughes Aircraft Company, Tucson, Arizona, from July, 1953 to July, 1956, when he moved to San Francisco.

On August 7, 1948, at Rockford, Illinois, he married MARIAN PLUEDDEMAN. They were divorced in 1950.

1732 42--HERBERT MORSE NORTH 1928- (Harry, George, Joseph, Joseph, John) was born to Harry and Faith (Morse) North in 1928.

He married BRENDA MUNSON.

Herbert North was, for a long period, employed by the Fire Department in Phoenix, Arizona, while he lived at 3806 N. 19th St.

Children:

1732 421	Thomas George North	1954-	b Sept. 12
1732 422	Heather Marie North	1955-	b Dec. 9

1751 51--CONSTANCE ESME GOLDSMITH 1928- (Constance, William, George, Joseph, John), daughter of Joseph and Constance (North) Goldsmith, was born December 29, 1928, at Sheffield, England. She joined the A. A. F. during World War II, and since has been an office worker and nurse.

She married JOHN FLETCHER at Attercliffe, Sheffield, in September, 1954.

Address: 3 Fir Tree Estate, Thurgoland, NR Sheffield, Eng.

Children:

1751 511	John David Fletcher	1955-	b May 30
1751 512	Keith James Fletcher	1958-	b Apr. 25
1751 513	Lynn June Fletcher	1960-	b June 19

1751 52--IRIS GOLDSMITH 1930- (Constance, William, George, Joseph, John) was born June 28, 1930, to Joseph and Constance (North) Goldsmith at Sheffield, England. She attended Phillimore Road School at Darnall, Sheffield, then engaged in secretarial work.

Iris married THOMAS YOUNG on March 31, 1951, at Attercliffe, Sheffield. He was the son of Thomas and Agnes (Bruce) Young, born May 4, 1924, at Lochore, Fife, Scotland.

Address: 213 Cavendish Rd., Carlton, Notts., Eng.

Children:

1751 521	Jean Ann Young	1951-	b Oct. 10
1751 522	Ian Gordon Young	1956-1957	b June 26 d Jan. 13

1751 53--GORDON TYSON GOLDSMITH 1931- (Constance, William, George, Joseph, John) was born September 8, 1931, to Joseph and Constance (North) Goldsmith at Sheffield, England. He attended Phillimore Road School, spent two years in the army (1950-52), was a fireman for the British Railways (1952-56), and was in Southern Rhodesia, South Africa, in 1956. Since 1957 he has been employed by Elliott Bros., in England.

Address: 40 Makin Rd., Darnall, Sheffield, Eng.

1751 54--DOROTHY GOLDSMITH 1932- (Constance, William, George, Joseph, John), daughter of Joseph and Constance (North) Goldsmith, was born at Sheffield, England, on November 9, 1932.

She attended Huntsman's Garden School, Attercliffe, Sheffield, and is a member of the Church of England.

Dorothy Goldsmith married DENNIS BANN on November 20, 1954, at Rotherham. He was the son of Edward and Beatrice Ellen (Tooms) Bann, born March 16, 1931, at Rotherham.

Address: 232 Wickersley Road, Rotherham, Yorks., Eng.

Child:

1751 541 Peter John Bann 1955- b June 17

1751 55--IVY GOLDSMITH 1934- (Constance, William, George Joseph, John) was born December 16, 1934, at Sheffield, England, to Joseph and Constance (North) Goldsmith. She attended Phillimore Road School and Coleridge School in Sheffield, and later was a tailor, office worker and machinist.

She married GORDON BEAUMONT March 19, 1956, at Sheffield. He was born to Thomas Henry and Rhoda (Burton) Beaumont on September 15, 1929, at Sheffield.

Address: 53 Moorview Rd., Woodseats, Sheffield 8, Eng.

Child:

1751 551 Andrew Paul Beaumont 1962- b Aug. 17

1752 12--SAMUEL COCKING 1908-1950 (Annie Newton, Mary, George, Joseph, John) was born to Daniel and Annie (Newton) Cocking on August 26, 1908.

He married MARJORIE KIRK on August 29, 1936, at Carlton-in-Lindrick, England. She was the daughter of George William and Rose (Spence) Kirk, born January 26, 1912, at Hull, England.

Samuel Cocking died September 16, 1950, at Creswell, England.

Address: 117 Model Village, Creswell, NR Worksop, Notts., Eng.

Children:

1752 121 Valerie Cocking 1937-

1752 122 Christopher Cocking 1942- b July 23

1752 13--WILLIAM COCKING 1910-1934 (Annie Newton, Mary, George, Joseph, John) was born at Sheffield, England, on August 17,1910, to Daniel and Annie (Newton) Cocking. He was a miner at Langold, Nottingham, England.

William Cocking died October 1, 1934, at Worksop, England, unmarried.

1752 14--MARY COCKING 1912- (Annie Newton, Mary, George, Joseph, John), daughter of Daniel and Annie (Newton) Cocking, was born April 23, 1912. She is a member of the Church of England.

Mary Cocking married WILLIAM TOWELL on August 7, 1933, at Worksop, Nottingham, England. He was the son of George Henry and Kate (Simpson) Towell, born at Worksop.

Address: 93 Radford St., Worksop, Notts., Eng.

Children:

1752 141	Marjorie Towell	1934-	
1752 142	Pamela Towell	1936-	
1752 143	Lillian Mary Towell	1940-	b May 19
1752 144	David William Towell	1945-	b Aug. 3

1752 15--DANIEL COCKING 1914- (Annie Newton, Mary, George, Joseph, John) was born October 5, 1914, to Daniel and Annie (Newton) Cocking, at Sheffield, England. He is a member of the Church of England, and the Labour party.

Address: 23 Postter St., Worksop, Notts., Eng.

1752 16--ANNIE COCKING 1917- (Annie Newton, Mary, George, Joseph, John) was born to Daniel and Annie (Newton) Cocking on February 23, 1917, at Darnall, Sheffield, England. She is a member of the Church of England and the Labour party.

On December 27, 1937, at Sheffield, England, she married THOMAS MARLOW, born February 4, 1914, to Thomas and Mary Ann (Marpies) Marlow.

Address; 21 Cross St., Langold, Worksop, Notts., Eng.

Children:

1752 161	John Marlow	1938-
1752 162	Ann Marlow	1942-

1752 17--JAMES COCKING 1918- (Annie Newton, Mary, George, Joseph, John) was born August 13, 1918, to Daniel and Annie (Newton) Cocking at Darnall, Sheffield, England, where he attended school. He is a member of the Church of England and the Labour party.

James Cocking married ROSE LILIAN BEIGHTON on October 23,1943. She was the daughter of James and Francis (Taylor) Beighton, born May 14, 1921, at Stone, NR Maltby, Rotherham, England.

Address: 27 Cross St., Langold, Worksop, Notts., Eng.

Children:

1752 171	Barbara Ann Beighton	1944-	b Sept. 20
1752 172	Joseph Beighton	1946-	b Oct. 3
1752 173	Pamela Beighton	1954-	b May 8

1752 18--GEORGE THOMAS COCKING 1920- (Annie Newton, Mary, George, Joseph, John) was born to Daniel and Annie (Newton) Cocking on September 10, 1920, at Darnall, Sheffield, England. He attended Langold Dyscarr School, is a member of the Church of England, and belongs to the Labour party.

He married ELIZABETH BROWN, daughter of William Bakrus and Ada Brown, on December 21, 1946, at Harworth, NR Doncaser.

Address; 29 Reddell Ave., Langold, NR Worksop, Notts., Eng.

Children:

1752 181	Danial William Cocking	1947-	b Sept. 5
1752 182	George Thomas Cocking	1949-	b Feb. 1
1752 183	Norman Cocking	1953-	b Dec. 11

1752 19--LILIAN COCKING 1921- (Annie Newton, Mary, George, Joseph, John) was born December 6, 1921, at Sheffield, England, to Daniel and Annie (Newton) Cocking. She attended Langold Dyscarr School at Langold, Worksop, Nottingham.

Lilian Cocking married ERIC DARBY, son of George and Miriam (Clifford) Darby, on May 15, 1948, at Worksop. He was born April 19,1914, at Creswell, Derbyshire.

Address: 10 Mellish Road, Langold, Worksop, Notts., Eng.

Children:

1752 191	June Darby	1949-	b Jan 29
1752 192	Joyce Darby	1951-	b Sept. 14
1752 193	Lynne Darby	1955-	b Apr. 28

1752 51--ANNIE ELIZABETH NEWTON 1913- (Fanny Newton, Mary, George, Joseph, John) was born at Sheffield, England, to James and Fanny (Newton) Newton on June 11, 1913.

On December 24, 1930, she married ERNEST LEEDHAM, son of Fredrick and Annie Elizabeth (Williams) Leedham, born September 17, 1900, at Attercliffe, Sheffield, England.

Address: 16 Errington Ave., Arbourthorne, Sheffield, Eng.

Children:

1752 511	Donald Leedham	1932-	
1752 512	Sadie Leedham	1939-	b Mar. 30
1752 513	James Leedham	1940-	

1752 52--FANNY NEWTON 1919- (Fanny Newton, Mary, George, Joseph, John) was born July 8, 1919, to James and Fanny (Newton) Newton at Darnall, Sheffield, England. She has been a progress clerk and housewife.

Fanny Newton married RONALD HARDCASTLE, son of Joseph and Nellie (Critchlow) Hardcastle, on December 1, 1951. He was born October 20, 1921, at Gleadless, Sheffield.

Address: 28 Victoria St., Dronfield, Sheffield, Eng.

1752 53--THOMAS SQUIRE NEWTON 1921- (Fanny Newton, Mary, George, Joseph, John) was born to James and Fanny (Newton) Newton on June 3, 1921, at Sheffield, England.

In 1936 he was apprenticed as a bricklayer, then was in the army

from 1940 to 1946, after which service he went to Canada where he was employed in the same trade. Later, from 1961 to 1964, he was a bricklayer in the United States. In 1964 he returned to England, and later the same year, moved to Australia.

He married JOAN SCRIVENER, daughter of Bert and _____ (Hopkinson) Scrivener, on April 6, 1946, at Sheffield, England. She was born August 23, 1928, at Sheffield.

Address: 7 Eileen St., Cottesloe, West Australia

Children:

1752 531	Thomas Newton	1947-	b Mar. 16
1752 532	Gary Newton	1951-	b Dec. 4

1752 54--EDITH NEWTON 1923- (Fanny Newton, Mary, George, Joseph, John) was born August 9, 1923, to James and Fanny (Newton) Newton at Darnall, Sheffield. She is a member of the Catholic church.

At Sheffield, on June 20, 1942, she married PATRICK DORAN, son of Patrick and Margaret (Power) Doran, born March 17, 1911, at Dunlaoghaire, Eirie.

Address: 29 Wulfric Rd., Sheffield 2, Eng.

Children:

1752 541	Michael Doran	1943-	
1752 542	Christine Doran	1946-	
1752 543	Sharon Margaret Doran	1956-	b Oct. 20, Sheffield

1752 55--MATILDA NEWTON 1926- (Fanny Newton, Mary, George, Joseph, John) was born February 3, 1926, to James and Fanny (Newton) Newton at Worksop, England. She has been a bus conductor and housewife.

Matilda Newton married BEN KANE at Sheffield on July 28, 1945. He was born March 30, 1920, at Sheffield, to Sam and Annie (Clark) Kane.

Address: 218 Broome St., Cottesloe, West Australia.

Child:

1752 551	Robert Kane	1946-	b Nov. 19

1752 56--ETHEL NEWTON 1928- (Fanny Newton, Mary, George, Joseph, John) was born to James and Fanny (Newton) Newton on April 27, 1928, at Worksop, England. From 1933 to 1943 she attended Prince Edward Council School, Sheffield. She was a checker for J. Stead & Company, Sheffield, between 1943 and 1946.

On August 3, 1946, she married SYDNEY ROGER UNDRELL at Sheffield. He was the son of Fred H. and Alice (Rogers) Undrell, born October 12, 1921, at Sheffield.

Address: "Longlands", 6, The Avenue, Dronfield, NR Sheffield, Eng

Children:

1752 561	Patricia Ann Undrell	1948-1950	b Oct. 10 d Sept. 29
1752 562	Nina Mary Undrell	1950-	b Jan. 8

1752 57--ARTHUR NEWTON 1930- (Fanny Newton, Mary, George, Joseph, John) was born on October 20, 1930, to James and Fanny (Newton) Newton at Sheffield, England.

From 1935 to 1944 he attended Prince Edward Council School. His trade has been that of a bricklayer, and he is now with the Public Works Department.

Arthur Newton married JEAN MILLS, daughter of Arthur and Edith (Herd) Mills, born December 20, 1931, at Sheffield.

Address: 64 Thames Rd., Darnall, Sheffield 9, Eng.

Children:

1752 571	Christopher Newton	1960-	b Jan. 5
1752 572	Peter Newton	1965-	b Jan. 1

1752 58--MARY NEWTON 1933- (Fanny Newton, Mary, George, Joseph, John) was born to James and Fanny (Newton) Newton on January 15, 1933, at Sheffield. She is now employed by the British Home Stores.

She married ROY GRUNDY, son of Charles and Ada (Bower) Grundy, on March 26, 1951, at Sheffield, where he was born on July 11, 1929.

Address: 34A Greengate Rd., Woodhouse, NR Sheffield, Yorks., Eng

Children:

1752 581	Stephen Grundy	1953-	b Mar. 20
1752 582	Joanne Grundy	1965-	b Aug. 11

1752 61--JOSEPH SAMUEL NEWTON 1919- (Samuel Newton, Mary, George, Joseph, John) was born to Samuel and Milicent (Perry) Newton on July 28, 1919, at Darnall, Sheffield, England.

He attended Darnall Road Council School from 1924 to 1933. Since 1935 he has worked for the Firth-Vickers Stainless Steel Co., Ltd.

On March 26, 1949, at Sheffield, Joseph married ELSIE PARTON, daughter of Frederick and Beatrice (Webster) Parton, born October 5, 1918, at Sheffield.

Address: 15 Toyne St., Crookes, Sheffield 10, Yorks., Eng.

1752 62--FLORENCE NEWTON 1921- (Samuel Newton, Mary, George, Joseph, John) was born to Samuel and Milicent (Perry) Newton on March 25, 1921, at Darnall, Sheffield, England.

She attended Darnall Council School, and is a member of the Church of England.

Florence Newton married LEONARD SMITH, son of Charles and Mary Ann (Coe) Smith, February 15, 1941.

Address: 201 Hemsworth Rd., Norton, Sheffield 8, Yorks., Eng.

Children:

1752 621	Barbara Marie Smith	1947-	b July 12
1752 622	Alan Smith	1951-	b Jan. 31

1752 63--ALFRED NEWTON 1923- (Samuel Newton, Mary, George, Joseph, John) was born to Samuel and Milicent (Perry) Newton March 11, 1923. He attended Darnall Council School.

At Attercliffe, he married KATHLEEN DRAKE on March 10, 1945. She was born October 23, 1925, at Doncaster to Alfred and _____ (Morris) Drake.

Address: 502 Wordsworth Ave., Sheffield 5, Eng.

Children:

1752 631	Dennis Newton	1945-	b Dec. 16
1752 632	Lorainne Oliva Newton	1950-	b Dec. 28
1752 633	Margaret Anne Newton	1953-	b Sept. 21
1752 634	Terence Newton	1961-	b Oct. 13

1752 91--VERA NEWTON 1930- (Squire Newton, Mary, George, Joseph, John) was born November 8, 1930, to Squire and Frances (Burley) Newton at Sheffield, England.

She attended Abbeydale Grammar School and Central Commercial College (1946-47). She was a shorthand-typist until 1958.

Vera Newton married AUSTIN WILLIAM FINNIGAN April 2, 1956, at Sheffield, son of Alfred and Emma (Curley) Finnigan, born December 7, 1927, at Wakefield, Yorkshire.

Address: 27 Osborne Close, Basingstoke, Eng.

Children:

1752 911	William Squire Finnigan	1958-	b June 26
1752 912	Robert Paul Finnigan	1961-	b Feb. 5
1752 913	Mary Patricia Finnigan	1962-	b Nov. 25

1752 93--JOAN NEWTON 1934- (Squire Newton, Mary, George, Joseph, John) was born July 26, 1934, twin with her brother, Brian, at Darnall, Sheffield, to Squire and Frances (Burley) Newton.

She attended Sheffield College of Commerce and Technology, and was a shorthand-typist until her marriage.

On October 8, 1954, at Sheffield, Joan married NORMAN DALE COPE son of George Harris and Hilda Jane (Dale) Cope, born September 16, 1931, at Norton, Sheffield.

Address; "Glenside", Dunford Bridge, Penistone, NR Sheffield, Eng.

Children:

1752 931	Glenn Norman Cope	1956-	b Feb. 13
1752 932	Hedley Vernon Cope	1957-	b Mar. 24
1752 933	John Jess Cope	1960-	b Apr. 29
1752 934	Alan Dale Cope	1961-	b July 24

1752 10. 1--ROSE MARY WRAGG 1924- (Elizabeth Newton, Mary, George, Joseph, John), born November 8, 1924, to James and Elizabeth (Newton) Wragg at Sheffield, England, is a drug assistant for Boots and Chemist, Sheffield.

On March 6, 1948, at Sheffield, she married JOHN L. WHALLEY, son of Arthur and Mabel (Lupton) Whalley, born June 1, 1924, at Sheffield.

Address; 94 Baslow Road, Totley Rise, Sheffield, Yorks., Eng.

Children:

1752 10. 11	Paul John Whalley	1951-	b Mar. 23
1752 10. 12	June Rosemary Whalley	1954-	b June 10

1752 10. 2--ARTHUR WRAGG 1926- (Elizabeth Newton, Mary, George, Joseph, John) was the son of James and Elizabeth (Newton) Wragg born October 15, 1926, and has worked for Brown Bayley Steels, Nunnery Colliery, C. G. Carlisle, and Jessop Saville Steels.

He married BRENDA BUNN December 26, 1952, at Sheffield. She was born February 10, 1930, to Thomas Henry and Mary (White) Bunn at Sheffield.

Address: 86 Old Park Rd., Beauchief, Sheffield, Yorks., Eng.

Children:

1752 10. 21	Kathryn Patricia Wragg	1959-	b Apr. 30
1752 10. 22	Alan David Wragg	1962-	b Apr. 14

1752 11. 1--JOHN NEWTON 1936- (John Newton, Mary, George, Joseph, John) was born October 18, 1936, to John and Clara (Newton) Newton at Darnall, Sheffield, England. For several years he has been a pipefitter.

John Newton married KATHLEEN CONSTANCE HARVEY October 26, 1963, at Sheffield. She was born January 16, 1944, at Sheffield, to Joseph Cyril and Constance (Beaumont) Harvey.

Address: 40 Audrey Rd., Sheffield 13, Yorks., Eng.

Child:

1752 11. 11	Susan Debra Newton	1965-	b May 22

1754 11--WALTER HERBERT 1914- (Edith, Samuel, George, Joseph, John) was born April 25, 1914, to Walter and Edith (North) Herbert. He attended Handsworth Council School, and later was a carpenter and construction manager in the London area until 1939, then a Sergeant Major in the British Army, Royal Engineers, until 1946.

In May, 1947, he went to Southern Rhodesia, South Africa. He is proprietor of Challenger's Kennels, Salisbury.

Walter married ELLEN McLEAN on October 2, 1937, at Coventry, England. She was the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Robert McLean, born June 27, 1917, at Wrexham, Wales. They were divorced in September, 1958.

On October 8, 1960, he married MARY RUSSELL, daughter of Regi-

nald Allen and Winfred Gladys (Ayres) Russel, born May 11, 1934, at Liverpool, England.

Address: Challenger's Boarding Kennels, c/o Bob Waterfulls, Salisbury, Southern Rhodesia, South Africa

Children:

By 1st marriage

1754 111 Yvonne Herbert 1938-

1754 112 Anthony Herbert 1939-

By 2nd marriage

1754 113 David Russel Herbert 1963- b Nov. 11

1754 21--WILLIAM ERIC PALMER 1916- (Clara, Samuel, George, Joseph, John) was born September 10, 1916, to William and Clara Alice (North) Palmer.

He married MARY NAYLOR, born November 23, 1918.

Address: Royal Albert Hotel, Ollerton, Hillsbrough, Sheffield, Yorks, Eng.

1754 22--SAMUEL ERNEST PLAMER 1918- (Clara, Samuel, George, Joseph, John) was born December 25, 1918, to William and Clara Alice (North) Palmer.

Samuel Palmer married RACHEL CHALMERS, born April 24, 1922.

Address: Stone Hight, Stonewall, Broadstairs, Kent, Eng.

1754 23--CLARA PALMER 1920- (Clara, Samuel, George, Joseph, John) was born to William and Clara Alice (North) Palmer on October 5, 1920. She attended Handsworth Council School, Sheffield, after which she became a hairdresser.

Clara married KEN A. BRELSFORD February 10, 1941, at Catcliffe, Sheffield, England. He was born to Mr. and Mrs. John Brelsford at Catcliffe.

Address: 247 11th St., Brandon, Manitoba, Canada.

Child:

1754 231 Susan Brelsford 1945-

1754 31--ERNEST RAYMOND PENDLETON 1921- (Beatrice, Samuel, George, Joseph, John) was born to Ernest (North) Pendleton on September 6, 1921. Lately he has been employed as a tax officer, first at Inland Revenue, Grimsby, Lincolnshire (1946-56), and since at Pontefract.

He married AUDREY MARY SHREEVE November 30, 1946, at Grimsby. She was born February 5, 1921 at Grimsby to George William and Alice Maud Mary (Armstrong) Shreeve.

Address: 56 Alden Crescent, Pontefract, Yorks., Eng.

Children:

1754 311	Diana Mary Pendleton	1948-	b Apr. 2
1754 312	Nigel Charles Pendleton	1954-	b Sept. 14

1754 41--AUDREY WHYSALL 1924- (Eveline Whysall, Samuel, George, Joseph, John) was born June 4, 1924, at Swallownest, NR Rotherham, Yorkshire, England, to John and Eveline (North) Whysall.

She was in the service of the Royal Navy, a receptionist at Queen's Hotel, London. Later she was assistant to the manager, Artillery Mansion's Hotel, London.

Audrey married JAMES ALISTAIR DOWNEY (Capt. R. E. M. E., Ret., F. R. S. A.) on March 1, 1958, at Ramsgate, England. He was the son of James and _____ (Bocock) Downey, born April 23, 1915, at Delhi, India, where his father was stationed with the army.

Address: 17 Nelson Crescent, Ramsgate, Kent, Eng.

1754 42--JACQUELINE WHYSALL 1937- (Eveline Whysall, Samuel, George, Joseph, John), daughter of John and Eveline (North) Whysall, was born at Sheffield, England, February 8, 1937. She was employed by Viking Plastics, Ramsgate, as a wages clerk and bookkeeper (1957-63), and since as secretary for A. Pelosi, Ramsgate.

Jacqueline married RAYMOND CLARKE EDWARDS, son of George and Winfred (Taylor) Clarke, on September 28, 1957, at Ramsgate. He was born March 25, 1929, at Ramsgate.

Address: 7, The Paragon, Ramsgate, Kent, Eng.

1754 51--GEORGE ANTHONY NORTH 1930-1958 (George, Samuel, George, Joseph, John) was born November 21, 1930, at Bedwas, Wales, to George and Ena (Cocker) North. He attended Pretoria Technical College in South Africa where his parents were living, specializing in electricity.

George North died in an occupational accident on October 12, 1958, at Pretoria.

He married MARY GREENWOOD on April 10, 1954, at Pretoria. She was born October 3, 1933, at Rochdale, United Kingdom.

Address: P. O. Box 410, Uitenhage Cape, S. Africa.

Children:

1754 511	Douglas Anthony North	1955-	b Nov. 24, S. Africa
1754 512	Robin Malcolm North	1957-	b Mar. 22, S. Africa

1754 61--MARY CAROLE NORTH 1942- (Cecil, Samuel, George, Joseph, John) was born at Handsworth, Sheffield, England, on November 11, 1942, to Cecil and Hilda (Wood) North. She is a secretary, and now employed by Robinson and Allfree, solicitors.

She attended Christ Church Junior School for Girls, Ramsgate, from 1949 to 1953, and St. Joseph's Convent School for Girls, Broadstairs,

from 1953 to 1957.

On March 10, 1962, Mary North married PETER WELCH at Ramsgate. He was the son of Owen Charles and Matilda May (Watts) Welch, born May 2, 1940, at Broxbourne, Hereford, England.

Address: 24 Rowdan Rd., Ramsgate, Kent, Eng.

1754 71--GEORGE ROBERT JOHNSON 1942- (Ivy, Samuel, George, Joseph, John) was born to George and Ivy (North) Johnson on July 23, 1942, at Nottingham. He attended Wolverhampton Technical College. Since 1963 he has been golf professional at Brockton Hall Golf Club, Staffordshire.

On April 7, 1965, at Brierley, he married MARGARET ELIZABETH DAVIS, born May 12, 1944, at Worosley, Brierley Hill, to William Henry and Emily Sarah (Wright) Davies.

Address: Brockton Hall Golf Club, Staffordshire, Eng.

1754 81--ROSALYN JOHNSON 1940- (Rose, Samuel, George, Joseph, John), daughter of Harold and Rose (North) Johnson, was born at Handsworth, Sheffield, England, on February 18, 1940. He is now employed by Nottingham County Council - Home Held Service.

At Blidworth, she married NIGEL ROGERS, son of Kenneth William and Vera Frances (Benbow) Rogers, born October 13, 1938, at Retford, Nottingham.

Address: 9, Paget Place, Newmarket, Suffolk, Eng.

Child:

1754 811 Alistair Philip Rogers 1964- b Sept. 5

1756 21--JOHN OLIVER CUTLER 1933- (George Cutler, Maria, George, Joseph, John) was born October 23, 1933, to George and Marion (Royston) Cutler.

From 1951 to 1953, he was in the army. He attended Trinity College, Cambridge, as a law student, and is now a solicitor in Kettering, Northhampton.

Address: 31 Rowan Ave., Boothville, Northants, Eng.

1756 22--BESSIE ANNE CUTLER 1937- (George Cutler, Maria, George, Joseph, John), daughter of George and Marion (Royston) Cutler, was born April 16, 1937.

She attended Girton College, Cambridge, from 1955 to 1959, and is now a statistician for the Electricity Generating Board, London, England.

Address: Flat 2, Kent House, 80 Whitehall Park, London, N 19, Eng.

1757 11--NELLIE BEECH 1910- (Nellie Langley, Annie, George, Joseph, John), daughter of Alfred and Nellie (Langley) Beech, was born December 11, 1910, at Brightside, Sheffield, England.

On May 17, 1945, at Sheffield, she married GEORGE FREDRICK

BEATSON, born May 21, 1908, at Darnall, Sheffield, to Irven and Gertrude (Greenwood) Beatson.

Address: 635, Staniforth Rd., Darnall, Sheffield 9, Yorks., Eng.

Child:

1757 111 Geoffrey Beatson 1952- b Jan. 17

1757 12--JIM BEECH 1913- (Nellie Langley, Annie, George, Joseph, John) was born to Alfred and Nellie (Langley) Beech on February 6, 1913. He attended Woodburn Road and Huntsman's Garden School, and is now self-employed.

On February 23, 1935, at Sheffield, he married MABEL DOBSON, daughter of John Charles James and Elizabeth (Parkinson) Dobson, born April 20, 1914, at Sheffield.

Address: 496 Staniforth Rd., Darnall, Sheffield 9, Eng.

Children:

1757 121 Jim Beech 1936- b Dec. 13
1757 122 Jack Beech 1941- b Mar. 18
1757 123 Walter Beech 1944- b May 19
1757 124 Janet Mabel Beech 1948- b Jan. 9
1757 125 David Beech 1950- b Apr. 30

1757 13--ALFRED BEECH 1931- (Nellie Langley, Annie, George, Joseph, John) was born to Alfred and Nellie (Langley) Beech on March 17, 1931.

Alfred married SYLVIA SELLERS.

Address: 69, Broad Oaks, Darnall, Sheffield 9, Eng.

1757 14--ALFREDA BEECH 1935- (Nellie Langley, Annie, George, Joseph, John) was born March 22, 1935, to Alfred and Nellie (Langley) Beech.

She attended Woodburn County School.

On December 21, 1957, at Attercliffe, she married PETER TAYLOR, son of Charles William and Agnes Emily (Taylor), born June 13, 1934, at Castleford, Yorkshire, England.

Address: 13, Mackenzie Crescent, Burncross, Chapeltown, NR Sheffield, Yorks., Eng.

1757 21--KENNETH THOMPSON GREEN 1919- (Maria, Annie, George, Joseph, John) was born to William and Maria (Langley) Green at Attercliffe, Sheffield, England, December 26, 1919.

Kenneth served as an apprentice engineer until World War II when he was in the Royal Navy (1940-46). He is now a foreman fitter for the English Steel Corp.

He married JOAN HOYLAND January 8, 1942, at Attercliffe. She was born February 3, 1921, to Hugh and Minnie (Cox) Hoyland, at Attercliffe.

Address: 19 Harborough Close, Manor Park Est., Sheffield 2, Eng.

1757 22--WILLIAM GREEN 1923- (Maria, Annie, George, Joseph, John) was born to William and Maria (Langley) Green at Attercliffe, Sheffield, Yorks., England, on January 25, 1923. He attended Hammerton Street Council School and Fifth Park Grammar School, and is now an electrical engineer.

William Green married DORIS W. POTTS December 28, 1946, at Handsworth. She was the daughter of Joseph and Nellie (Mitchell) Potts, born August 31, 1925, at Sheffield.

Address: 34 Spinkhill Drive, Richmond, Sheffield 13, Eng.

Children:

1757 221	Stephen Joseph Green	1952-	b Aug. 12
1757 222	Christopher William Green	1955-	b Nov. 11

1757 41--ENA LANGLEY 1926- (James Langley, Annie, George, Joseph, John) was born at Sheffield, Yorkshire, England, on May 24, 1926, to James and Hannah (Benn) Langley. She attended Woodbourne Road Council School, and is a member of the Church of England.

Ena Langley married NORMAN VICTOR WELLS on March 27, 1948, at Attercliffe, Sheffield. He was born June 11, 1923, to Arthur and Harriet Maud (Foster) Wells at South Bank, Middlesbrough.

They lived in England for some time then moved to Australia.

Address: 29 Day St., Warrila, N. S. W., Australia.

Children:

1757 411	John James Wells	1949-	b Apr. 1
1757 412	Norman Wells	1952-	b Jan. 11
1757 413	Jacqueline Wells	1956-	b Feb. 16

1757 42--GORDON LANGLEY 1928- (James Langley, Annie, George, Joseph, John), son of James and Hannah (Benn) Langley, was born July 22, 1928, at Sheffield, Yorkshire, England. He graduated from Sheffield City Training College in 1947, then became a teacher at Sheffield and after 1956, at David Livingstone School, Salisbury, Southern Rhodesia, Africa. From 1947 to 1949 he was a Sergeant in the Royal Army Service Corps. He is now principal of Christopher Lighton School, Ellastone, Staffordshire, England.

Gordon Langley married MARY BENTLEY, daughter of John Arthur and Lily (Haley) Bentley, May 23, 1953, at Sheffield. She was born there on July 13, 1931.

Address: The School House, Christopher Lighton School, Ellastone, Staffs., Eng.

Children:

1757 421	Christina Langley	1959-	b Oct. 4
1757 422	Timothy John Langley	1962-	b June 1
1757 423	Janet Langley	1964-	b Aug. 25

1757 43--JAMES BENN LANGLEY 1930- (James Langley, Annie, George, Joseph, John) was born to James and Hannah (Benn) Langley on August 12, 1930, at Sheffield, Yorkshire, England. He attended Woodbourn Road County School at Attercliffe from 1935 to 1944. Since then he has been a machine tool fitter.

On October 24, 1953, at Sheffield, James married IRENE PELL, daughter of George and Lilian (Iverson) Pell, born August 31, 1933, at East Brightside, Sheffield, England.

Address: 18 Broad Oaks, Sheffield 9, Eng.

Children:

1757 431	Ann Langley	1954-	b Apr. 27
1757 432	James Langley	1956-	b July 27
1757 433	Linda Langley	1958-	b Mar. 30

1757 44--UNA LANGLEY 1935- (James Langley, Annie, George, Joseph, John) was born to James and Hannah (Benn) Langley on September 10, 1935, at Sheffield, Yorkshire, England.

She attended Woodbourn Road Junior School from 1947 to 1952.

Una Langley married BRIAN SYKES, son of Edwin and Irene (Haywood) Sykes, March 30, 1957, at Sheffield. He was born July 1, 1933, at Woodhouse, Sheffield.

Address: 20 Woodbrough Road, Radstock, NR Bath, Somerset, Eng.

Children:

1757 441	Russel Sykes	1960-	b Jan. 5
1757 442	Elaine Sykes	1963-	b Feb. 16

1757 51--SYDNEY HAWKES 1925- (Annie Langley, Annie, George, Joseph, John) was born January 11, 1925, to James and Annie (Langley) Hawkes at Sheffield, Yorkshire, England.

He attended Woodburn Road Boys' School, and later was employed by Charles Hampton Steel Warehouse. He is a member of the Church of England.

Address: 365 Main Road, Sheffield 9, Eng.

1757 52--LEONARD HAWKES 1928- (Annie Langley, Annie, George, Joseph, John) was born at Sheffield, Yorkshire, England, on September 27, 1928, to James and Annie (Langley) Hawkes.

He attended Woodburn Road Boys' School, and for the past twenty years has been a saw handle maker for Spear and Jackson. He is a member of the Church of England.

Address: 365 Main Road, Sheffield 9, Yorks., Eng.

1757 53--MAVIS HAWKES 1933- (Annie Langley, Annie, George, Joseph, John) was born to James and Annie (Langley) Hawkes on March 18, 1933, at Sheffield, Yorkshire, England. She was schooled at Whitby Road Girls' School, then worked for George Cooper and Sons.

Mavis Hawkes married STANLEY WATERHOUSE on March 23, 1957. He was the son of Colin and Mary (Webb) Waterhouse, born June 22, 1935.

Address: 33 Burns Rd., Rotherham, Eng.

Children:

1757 531	Robert Waterhouse	1959-	b Nov. 14
1757 532	Julie Waterhouse	1962-	b Sept. 13

1757 61--GEORGE WILLIAM CLAYTON 1929- (Edith Langley, Annie, George, Joseph, John) was born May 30, 1929, to William and Edith (Langley) Clayton.

He married SHIRLEY MASON.

Address: 104 Oakhill Rd., Dronfield, NR Sheffield, Yorks., Eng.

Child:

1757 611	Julie Clayton	1954-	b Jan. 11

1757 62--ALAN CLAYTON 1931- (Edith Langley, Annie, George, Joseph, John) was born to William and Edith (Langley) Clayton April 28, 1931, at Sheffield, Yorkshire, England.

He had two years of National Service with the King's Own Yorkshire Light Infantry in Malaya (1949-51). He is now a retail sales manager with a van company.

Alan Clayton married DOROTHY SMITH on February 21, 1952. She was the daughter of Wilfred and Dorothy (Roberts) Smith, and they were married at Sheffield. She was born February 22, 1932, at Sheffield.

Address: 29 Browning Rd., Sheffield 6, Yorks., Eng.

Children:

1757 621	Christopher Alan Clayton	1954-	b May 29
1757 622	Martyn John Clayton	1959-	b May 18
1757 623	Janet Ann Clayton	1962-	b Aug. 20

1757 64--ROY CLAYTON 1938- (Edith Langley, Annie, George, Joseph, John) was born April 19, 1938, to William and Edith (Langley) Clayton at Sheffield, Yorkshire, England.

He completed his education at City and Guild College of Technology (Sheffield) in 1956, and since 1954 has been a die maker for English Steel Corporation, Ltd.

He married MAUREEN REED October 24, 1959, at Christ Church, Bircotes. She was the daughter of Robert and Elizabeth Stephenson (Blackburn) Reed, born March 24, 1939, at Bircotes.

Address: 320 Bright St., Sheffield 9, Yorks., Eng.

Children:

1757 641	Andrew Roy Clayton	1963-	b Apr. 15
1757 642	Andrea Dawn Clayton	1964-	b Nov. 1
1757 643	Alison Joy Clayton	1966-	b Mar. 15

1757 65--PAULINE CLAYTON 1941- (Edith Langley, Annie, George, Joseph, John) was born March 6, 1941, to William and Edith (Langley) Clayton.

Until 1963 she was a comptometor operator in the wages department, Associated Electrical Industries, Sheffield.

On December 22, 1962, at Attercliffe, Sheffield, she married DEREK LEONARD RODGERS, born August 8, 1937, at Sheffield, to Vincent and Edith (Wathall) Rodgers.

Address: 70 Rotherham St., Sheffield 9, Yorks., Eng.

Child:

1757 651 Adrian John Rodgers 1964- b Jan. 26

1757 66--DAVID CLAYTON 1945- (Edith Langley, Annie, George, Joseph, John) was born February 3, 1945, to William and Edith (Langley) Clayton.

David Clayton married JOYCE ANN BATES on October 23, 1965.

Address: 16 Limpsfield Rd., Sheffield 9, Yorks., Eng.

1757 81--THOMAS EPWORTH EYRE 1939- (Louis Langley, Annie, George, Joseph, John), son of Thomas and Louie (Langley) Eyre, was born May 4, 1939.

He received a B. Sc. degree in chemical engineering in 1961, then followed his profession with Formica Ltd., at Tynemouth, until 1964. Since, he has been with the paints division of I. C. C. Ltd., at Slough, Buckingham.

On July 28, 1962, at Bishop Auckland, Durham, he married EMMA DIXON, daughter of Horace and Isabel (Milburn) Dixon, born January 13, 1935, at Pageband, Durham.

Address: 21, Hudson Road, Woodley, Reading, Berks., Eng.

FAMILY DATA

SEVENTH GENERATION

1211 331--SHIRLEY ELIZABETH GIBBS 1924- (Ralph Gibbs, Lizzie Tipler, Sarah, John, James, John) was born to Ralph and Eloda (Williamson) Gibbs at El Paso, Illinois, on March 30, 1924. She is a graduate of the El Paso Township High School and the Brokaw Hospital of Nursing, Normal, Illinois.

On July 14, 1946, she married WILLIAM EDWARD SIMPSON of Canton, Illinois. Mr. Simpson is the son of Everett and Matilda (Anderson) Simpson, born August 11, 1920, at Canton, and a graduate of Canton High School. He served in the Marine Corps for four years.

Address: R.R. #1, El Paso, Ill., U. S. A.

Children:

1211 3311	Trent Simpson	1950-	b Aug. 7, El Paso
1211 3312	Reid Simpson	1955-	b Aug. 31, El Paso

1211 342--DONALD EDWARD HARRIS 1928- (Lela Gibbs, Lizzie Tipler, Sarah, John, James, John) was born at Bloomington, Illinois, on July 17, 1928, to Charles and Lela Marie (Gibbs) Harris. He has always farmed near El Paso.

Donal Harris married JOAN KEMP, daughter of Mervin H. and ____ (Wells) Kemp, on March 26, 1955, at El Paso. She was born on February 7, 1934, at Marseilles, Illinois.

Address: R. R. #2, El Paso, Ill., U. S. A.

Children:

1211 3421	Ronald Edward Harris	1955-	b Dec. 24, El Paso
1211 3422	Gregory Alan Harris	1957-	b Mar. 26, El Paso

1211 343--MARILYN LOUISE HARRIS 1930- (Lela Gibbs, Lizzie Tipler, Sarah, John, James, John) was born near El Paso, Illinois to Charles and Lela Marie (Gibbs) Harris on June 28, 1930. She attended high school at El Paso. From Illinois State Normal University, Normal, Illinois, she obtained a B. S. degree in Education in 1952.

She taught mathematics in the Elmhurst Community High School from 1952 to 1953, and physical education at Gridley, Illinois, during 1953 and

1954, and is now teaching kindergarten and 1st grade.

Marilyn Harris married JOHN FRANKLIN CABLE on June 14, 1953, at El Paso. He is the son of Alonzo Raab and Zuliene (Butler) Cable, born May 2, 1924, at Fairfield, Illinois. He works for the General Electric Corporation at Bloomington, Illinois.

Address; Hudson, Ill., U. S. A.

Children:

1211 3431	Anthony Bruce Cable	1955-	b Mar. 13
1211 3432	Joni Su Cable	1957-	b Dec. 10

1211 344--HELEN ELIZABETH HARRIS 1935- (Lela Gibbs, Lizzie Tipler, Sarah, John, James, John) was born near El Paso, Illinois, to Charles and Lela Marie (Gibbs) Harris on November 6, 1935. After graduation from the El Paso schools she was employed by the State Farm Insurance Company, Bloomington, Illinois.

At El Paso, on August 19, 1956, she married JAMES EDWARD CRUMP son of Orene and Sena (Aeschliman) Crump, born February 14, 1937, at El Paso. After their marriage they engaged in farming near El Paso.

Address: 357 W. Second St., El Paso, Ill., U. S. A.

Children:

1211 3441	Kevin Edward Crump	1960-	b Sept. 21
1211 3442	Scott James Crump	1963-	b June 24

1211 345--CAROL JOYCE HARRIS 1938- (Lela Gibbs, Lizzie Tipler, Sarah, John, James, John) was born to Charles and Lela Marie (Gibbs) Harris at El Paso, Illinois, on October 5, 1938. She is a secretary for Mahafrey and Snow, El Paso.

She married JOSEPH EDWARD HIGGINS, widower, October 4, 1965, at El Paso. He was the son of Joseph A. and Violet (Massey) Higgins, born August 5, 1929, at Pontiac, Illinois, and the father of three children by a former marriage - James, John and Mary.

Address: 650 E. Second St., El Paso, Ill., U. S. A.

1211 411--JOAN ELIZABETH CROUCH 1932- (Alpha Tipler, William Tipler, Sarah, John, James, John), daughter of Earl and Alpha (Tipler) Crouch, was born February 23, 1932, at Amarillo, Texas.

Joan Crouch married M. K. HODGES. They first lived at Amarillo, Texas, then moved to Venice, Louisiana.

Address: Venice, La., U. S. A.

Child:

1211 4111	Michael Kent Hodges	1952-	b June 19

1211 412--EARL D. CROUCH 1935- (Alpha Tipler, William Tipler, Sarah, John, James, John) was born June 20, 1935, to Earl and Alpha (Tipler) Crouch at Amarillo, Texas.

He married THEVESA ANN MIRENZI. They lived in Wilkinsburg,

Pennsylvania, and later at Pampa, Texas.

Address: 2705 Rosewood Lane, Pampa, Tex., U. S. A.

Children:

1211 4121	Larry Earl Crouch	1955-	b Nov. 23
1211 4122	Lori Ann Crouch	1962-	b Mar. 3

1211 421--RICHARD JOSEPH TIPLER 1925- (Clement Tipler, William Tipler, Sarah, John, James, John), son of Clement and Lena (Wolf) Tipler, was born at El Paso, Illinois, September 19, 1925. He graduated from the El Paso High School, and is now employed by Phister Hybrid Corn Co., El Paso.

He married MARY TERESA ENRIGHT in 1950 at Bloomington, Illinois. She was born March 7, 1928, at Gridley, Illinois.

Address: 208 E. 2nd St., El Paso, Ill., U. S. A.

Children:

1211 4211	Timothy Edward Tipler	1951-	b May 7
1211 4212	Constance Joan Tipler	1954-	b Nov. 28
1211 4213	Terrance Richard Tipler	1956-	b June 22
1211 4214	Teresa Ann Tipler	1958-	b Sept. 19

1211 422-WILLIAM LYNN TIPLER 1927- (Clement Tipler, William Tipler, Sarah, John, James, John) was born at El Paso, Illinois, December 19, 1927, to Clement and Lena (Wolf) Tipler. He graduated from Illinois State Normal University, Normal, Illinois, and did graduate work in several universities. He has been a teacher in speech sociology at Libertyville, Illinois, 1952-54; Lockport, Illinois, 1954-62; and Pontiac, Illinois, since 1962.

William Tipler married DORIS JEAN GERJETS August 8, 1954, at Benson, Illinois. She was born April 30, 1932, at Benson, to Elmer and Elsie (Mennen) Gerjets.

Address: 710 S. Main St., Pontiac, Ill., U. S. A.

Children:

1211 4221 Lisa Jean Tipler

1211 4222 Lori Lynn Tipler

1211 431--ELIZABETH ANN DOUGHERTY 1927- (Ruth Tipler, William Tipler, Sarah, John, James, John) was born September 3, 1927, at Denver, Colorado, to Ralph and Ruth (Tipler) Dougherty. She graduated from Wellsville (Kansas) High School in 1946, and is now a housewife. She is a Baptist and a Republican.

On May 1, 1954, she married GEORGE SHOENFELT, son of George B. and Jessie Jenecia (Jordan) Shoenfelt, born November 12, 1911, at Muskogee, Oklahoma.

Address: 2028 Range Line, Joplin, Mo., U. S. A.

1211 432--WILLIAM ALLEN DOUGHERTY 1930- (Ruth Tipler, William Tipler, Sarah, John, James, John) was born to Ralph and Ruth (Tipler) Dougherty on June 25, 1930, at Salida, Colorado.

He graduated from Wellsville (Kansas) High School in the graduating class of 1949.

William married and moved to Hawaii.

Address: 1120 Alakea, Honolulu, Hawaii, U. S. A.

Children:

1211 4321 _____ Dougherty
1211 4322 _____ Dougherty
1211 4323 _____ Dougherty

1211 612--NANCY JOYCE GRAACK 1936- (Dorothy Tipler, Edward Tipler, Sarah, James, John) was born April 29, 1936, at El Paso, Illinois, to George and Dorothy (Tipler) Graack.

She graduated from the El Paso High School, then was employed by the State Farm Insurance Company in Bloomington, Illinois.

Nancy married DONALD E. GEISELMAN August 5, 1956, at El Paso. He was the son of Mr. and Mrs. Lester Geiselman of Minonk, Illinois, and is employed by the Phister Hybrid Corn Company of El Paso.

Address: 204 W. Clay St., El Paso, Ill., U. S. A.

Child:

1211 6121 David Geiselman

1211 613--LYNDA A. GRAACK 1943- (Dorothy Tipler, Edward Tipler, Sarah, John, James, John), daughter of George and Dorothy (Tipler) Graack, was born at El Paso, Illinois, on October 4, 1943.

She was employed in the office of Dr. C. E. Cryer, El Paso, prior to her marriage on August 21, 1965, to ROBERT A. RIKER, son of Charles and Mary J. (_____) Riker, at El Paso.

Address: 301 South Evans St., Bloomington, Ill., U. S. A.

1211 621--TOM EDWARD TIPLER 1938- (Leslie Tipler, Edward Tipler, Sarah, John, James, John) was born on November 18, 1938, to Leslie and Pearl (Garey) Tipler.

He is a graduate of the El Paso High School and now engaged in farming near El Paso.

On August 2, 1964, at Greenfield, Illinois, he married DAISY MAY FINNEY, daughter of Russel and _____ Finney of Greenfield.

1212 112--LYNN RONALD BRIDGEMAN 1936- (James Bridgeman, Harriet, James, John, James, John) was born April 10, 1936, at Chillicothe, Illinois, to James and Maxine (Williams) Bridgeman. In 1958 he received a B. S. degree in mechanical engineering from Bradley University, Peoria, Illinois, and is now working toward a M. S. degree at the University of Southern California. He has worked for North American

Aviation and Hughes Aircraft Company.

Lynn married ESTHER DANHO, daughter of Jacob and Bahia (Shammas) Danho, on October 31, 1961, at Los Angeles. She was born March 12, 1934, at Central Falls, Rhode Island.

Address: 4240 W. 59th St., Los Angeles, Calif, U. S. A.

Children:

1212 1121	Laurie Lynn Bridgeman	1963-	b June 14
1212 1122	Carianne Bridgeman	1965-	b May 2

1212 113--CAROL LEE BRIDGEMAN 1938- (James Bridgeman, Harriet, James, John, James, John), daughter of James and Maxine (Williams) Bridgeman, was born December 22, 1938, at Chillicothe, Illinois.

At Peoria, Illinois, on March 30, 1957, she married RICHARD ORLYN ROUTH, son of Alfred Richard and Alma Ruth (Budde) Routh, born December 14, 1935, at Peoria.

Address: R. R. #1, Edelstein, Ill., U. S. A.

Children:

1212 1131	Debra Lyn Routh	1958-	b Feb. 26
1212 1132	Richard Orlyn Routh	1960-	b Feb. 21
1212 1133	Gloria Sue Routh	1962-	b Jan. 1
1212 1134	Ronald Lee Routh	1964-	b Jan. 31

1212 121--SHARON JEAN BRIDGEMAN 1944- (Roy Bridgeman, Harriet, James, John, James, John) was born September 12, 1944, at Peoria, Illinois, to Roy and Betty (Moats) Bridgeman.

She attended school in Chillicothe, Illinois, then was employed as a waitress.

Sharon married RICHARD SHELTON PARSONS in 1965 at Peoria. He was born July 25, 1934, at Salisbury, Maryland, to Herman and Irene (Taylor) Parsons.

Address: 611 N. High St., Lacon, Ill., U. S. A.

Children:

1212 1211	Tammy Joan Parsons	1965-	b Oct. 21
1212 1212	Tommy Wayne Parsons	1965-	b Oct. 21

1212 123--BONNY BERNICE BRIDGEMAN 1948- (Roy Bridgeman, Harriet, James, John, James, John) was born September 21, 1948, to Roy and Betty (Moats) Bridgeman.

On June 4, 1964, she married DAVID HENRY DRUMMOND, born on December 16, 1945, at Peoria, Illinois, to Henry Jacob and Grace (Phipps) Drummond.

Address: R. R. #1, Box 395, Chillicothe, Ill., U. S. A.

1212 321--ROSE MARIE MYERS 1936- (Glenna Foreman, Rose, James, John, James, John), daughter of James and Glenna Mildred (Foreman) Myers, was born at Bloomington, Illinois, May 10, 1936.

She married PETER GERALD POULOS at Lee Center, Illinois, on June 12, 1955. He was born July 14, 1935, to Peter and Letha Gladys (Glenn) Poulos.

Address: R. R. #3, Box 220, Grand Detour, Dixon, Ill., U. S. A.

Children:

1212 3211	Peter James Poulos	1959-	b Apr. 10
1212 3212	Jay Bradley Poulos	1960-	b Dec. 31
1212 3213	Lisa Kai Poulos	1963-	b July 19

1212 322--RETA KAY MYERS 1945- (Glenna Foreman, Rose, James, John, James, John) was born October 1, 1945, to James and Glenna Mildred (Foreman) Myers at Bloomington, Illinois. She graduated from Franklin Center High School, Franklin Grove, Illinois.

On April 4, 1965, Reta Myers married, at Lee Center, Illinois, JAMES ROBERT HOLDERBY, born February 27, 1944, at Bloomington, to Wallace Victor and Thelma Eileen (Webb) Holderby.

Address: 14-4 E. Lincoln St., Bloomington, Ill., U. S. A.

1212 341--JOHN EDWARD QUINN 1938- (Louise Foreman, Rose, James, John, James, John) was born April 8, 1938, at Bloomington, Illinois, to Edward and Louise Elizabeth (Foreman) Quinn.

John Quinn married LILLIAN MARLENE MURPHY.

Address: Box 109, Braidwood, Ill., U. S. A.

1212 342--ELEANOR LOUISE QUINN 1939- (Louise Foreman, Rose, James, John, James, John) was born December 3, 1939, to Edward and Louise Elizabeth (Foreman) Quinn at Bloomington, Illinois. She has been employed at Henald's Mfg. Co., Piper City, Illinois, and Central Dress, Gilman, Illinois.

Eleanor married FLOYD LEROY WILSON November 4, 1961, at Piper City, Illinois. He was the son of Albany and Louise (Schunke) Wilson.

Address: 623 East 3rd St., Gilman, Ill., U. S. A.

Children:

1212 3421	Roy Dean Wilson	1963-	b Oct. 1
1212 3422	Brenda Louise Wilson	1965-	b July 6

1212 343--HELEN FRANCES QUINN 1941- (Louise Foreman, Rose, James, John, James, John) was born at Bloomington, Illinois, on July 17, 1941, to Edward and Louise Elizabeth (Foreman) Quinn. She was educated at the Piper City (Illinois) schools.

Helen married ROBERT JAMES HOOGSTRAAT, son of John and Violet Margaret (Alberts) Hoogstraat, April 24, 1965, at Piper City.

Address: 50 West Oak St., Coal City, Ill., U. S. A.

1212 345--IRENE ELIZABETH QUINN 1944- (Louise Foreman, Rose, James, John, James, John) was born February 23, 1944, at Bloomington, Illinois, to Edward and Louise Elizabeth (Foreman) Quinn.

She graduated from Piper City High School, and is now a sewing machine operator for Sager Glove Corporation, Gilman, Illinois.

On March 8, 1942, at Kankakee, Illinois, she married JAMES LEWIS READ, son of Arby Alfred and Myrtle Juanita (McNeely) Read, born at Kankakee, March 8, 1942.

Address: Box 163, Ashkum, Ill., U. S. A.

1212 351--DONNA JEAN FOREMAN 1933- (George Foreman, Rose, James, John, James, John) was born to George and Dorothy (McClure) Foreman June 20, 1933, at Normal, Illinois. She graduated from the El Paso, Illinois, schools, then was a secretary at Bloomington, Illinois.

On July 11, 1954, she married ROGER LEE CRUMP, born January 14, 1935, the son of Orene and Sena (Aeschelman) Crump.

Address: Fort Benning, Columbus, Ga., U. S. A.

Children:

1212 3511 Victoria Leigh Crump 1959- b July 25
1212 3512 Wendy Sue Crump 1961- b May 15

1212 352--CAROL ANN FOREMAN 1938- (George Foreman, Rose, James, John, James, John), daughter of George and Dorothy (McClure) Foreman, was born at Bloomington, Illinois, on August 14, 1938.

She completed her schooling at El Paso, Illinois, then worked at the Beich Candy Company, Bloomington.

On June 28, 1964, at the El Paso Baptist Church, she married DAULTON LEE BUERKETT, son of Daulton and Estrella (Collier) Buerkett. He was born December 21, 1926, at Normal, Illinois.

Address: 114 Greenwood St., Bloomington, Ill., U. S. A.

Child:

1212 3521 Randy Lee Beurkett 1965-1965 b, d July 25

1212 371--JUDITH ANN DALBY 1941- (Ruth Foreman, Rose, James, John, James, John) was born January 4, 1941, to Donald W. and Ruth (Foreman) Dalby at Mt. Vernon, Illinois. After graduating from Mt. Vernon High School, she worked as a bookkeeper.

At Mt. Vernon, she married NORMAN GARY WILLIAMS, son of Morley and Mary Ruth (Hawkins) Williams, born September 11, 1959, at Garden Prairie, Illinois, on September 11, 1959.

Address: 714 S. 22nd St., Mt. Vernon, Ill., U. S. A.

Child:

1212 3711 Dee Ann Williams 1965- b Feb. 2

1212 431--BARBARA LUCILLE EDWARDS 1941- (Edith, John, James, John, James, John) was born at Bloomington, Illinois, October 30, 1941, to George and Edith (North) Edwards. After graduating from the El Paso, Illinois, schools she attended Illinois State Normal University (1959-62), and worked for the Beich Candy Company (1960-62), and Drs. Nelson and Dew (1962-65).

She married DELMAR GENE KELLEY December 14, 1962, at Bloomington. He was born to William and May (Gibson) Kelley.

Address: 811 East Bissell St., Bloomington, Ill., U. S. A.

Child:

1212 4311 Michael George Kelley 1965- b Sept. 27

1212 432--NANCY JEAN EDWARDS 1943- (Edith, John, James, John, James, John) was born to George and Edith (North) Edwards August 7, 1943, at Bloomington, Illinois. She graduated from the El Paso (Illinois) High School in 1961.

On May 28, 1961, at El Paso, she married RONALD H. REDENIUS, son of Herman H. and Louise (Schroeder) Redenius, born March 25, 1939, at Benson, Illinois.

Address: 527 Washington St., Minonk, Ill., U. S. A.

Children:

1212 4321 Janet Sue Redenius 1962- b Apr. 9

1212 4322 Julia Ann Redenius 1965- b Jan. 17

1213 231--DONNA LOU SMITH 1927- (Chester Smith, Orphia, Henry, John, James, John) was born to Chester and Norma (Calbreath) Smith at Pendleton, Oregon, on August 10, 1927.

She married FRED LAWRENCE RUDAT.

Address: 2896 S. W. Lakeview Blvd., Oswego, Ore., U. S. A.

1213 232--PATRICIA LEE SMITH 1939- (Chester Smith, Orphia, Henry, John, James, John) was born to Chester and Norma (Calbreath) Smith on November 4, 1939.

Patricia married PATRICK MORLEY BARNARD.

Address: 204 N. E. 114th St., Portland, Ore., U. S. A.

1213 411--EUGENE STANTON (Nora Holm, Arsula, Henry, John, James, John) was born to _____ and Nora (Holm) Stanton.

He married, and was the father of three children.

Address: 1536 E. 3900 S., Salt Lake City, Utah, U. S. A.

1213 412--ETHEL STANTON (Nora Holm, Arsula, Henry, John, James, John) was born to _____ and Nora (Holm) Stanton.

She married _____ ESTEP.

Address: Long Beach, Calif., U. S. A.

1213 611--BONNIE JUNE WELLER 1933- (Jessie, Alvin, Henry, John, James, John) was born March 4, 1933, to William and Jessie (North) Weller at Scholls, Oregon. She graduated from the Tigard, Oregon, schools, then was connected with a loan company in Portland and in Hollywood, California. She is a member of the Church of the Latter Day Saints.

On May 30, 1952, at Portland, Oregon, she married LARRY CRAIG HUNT, son of Earl J. and Alberta (Craig) Hunt, born February 9, 1932, at Thatcher, Arizona. He is connected with the Terry-Hunt Health System in Beverly Hills, California.

Address: 10320 Mather Ave., Sunland, Calif., U. S. A.

Children:

1213 6111	Larry Earl Hunt	1953-	b Apr. 29
1213 6112	Laree Lyn Hunt	1955-	b Aug. 11
1213 6113	Peggy Aleene Hunt	1956-	b Sept. 9
1213 6114	Scott William Hunt	1957-	b Oct. 30

1213 612--PATRICIA CARROLL WELLER 1934- (Jessie, Alvin, Henry, John, James, John), daughter of William and Jessie (North) Weller, was born October 5, 1934, at Sherwood, Oregon. She graduated from Tigard High School, and is now with the Internal Revenue Service in Portland, Oregon.

She married LAWRENCE ALVIN MOAR, son of John and Martha Marie (Carpenter) Moar, at Portland, Oregon. He was born January 23, 1919, at Oregon City, Oregon.

Address: 4114 S. W. Flower St., Portland, Ore., U. S. A.

Children:

1213 6121	William John Moar	1957-	b Dec. 6, Portland
1213 6122	Marti Ann Moar	1958-	b Dec. 9, Portland
1213 6123	Michael Lawrence Moar	1962-	b Mar. 2, Portland

1213 613--WILLIAM FREDERICK WELLER 1939- (Jessie, Alvin, Henry, John, James, John) was born at Tigard, Oregon, to William and Jessie (North) Weller on July 10, 1939. He spent a year at Pennsylvania, then returned to Oregon. For the past eight years he has been a carpenter's foreman for J. C. Milne Construction Company, Portland.

He married DIANNE FLACK July 18, 1958, at Norwood, Oregon. She was born January 18, 1939, to Fred R. and Goldie J. (King) Flack at Grand Forks, North Dakota.

Address: 2927 S. W. Upper Drive, Lake Oswego, Ore., U. S. A.

Children:

1213 6131	Natalie Spring Weller	1960-	b May 26, Portland
1213 6132	Troy Weller	1963-	b Nov. 26

1213 621--ALVIN JOHN NORTH 1938- (Alvin, Alvin, Henry, John, James, John), daughter of Alvin and Rita (Stark) North, was born July 16, 1938. He was in the U. S. Navy (1956-59) as an Electrician's Mate, 2nd Class, worked for the Pacific Power & Light Co. (1956-61) and Portland Chain & Mfg. Co. since. He is a musician, playing bass guitar for combos.

Alvin married CATHERINE JANE CAUDELL March 19, 1965, at Portland, daughter of Sherman Raymond and Luicille M. (Thompson) Caudell, born March 26, 1939, at Corvallis, Oregon.

Address: 2441 S. E. Caruthers, Portland, Ore., U. S. A.

1213 624--VIRGINIA ANN NORTH 1943- (Alvin, Alvin, Henry, John, James, John) was born February 22, 1943, to Alvin and Rita (Stark) North. After graduation from high school at Beaverton, Oregon, she was employed at Pendleton Woolen Mills, Milwaukee, Oregon.

In 1959 she married ROLAND RAY BENOIT at Tigard, Oregon. He was the son of Donald Ray and Barbara Vivian (Hall) Benoit, born May 5, 1940, at Portland, Oregon. She was divorced in 1964.

Her second marriage was in 1965, at Portland, to ROBERT LEROY SNYDER, born to Raymond LeRoy and Margaret Patricia (Quinn) Snyder, May 23, 1940.

Address: 6425 S. E. 64th St., Portland, Ore., U. S. A.

Children:

By 1st marriage:

1213 6241 Lori Ann Benoit 1960- b Mar. 25

By 2nd marriage:

1213 6242 Richard Todd Snyder 1965- b July 4

1213 631--MELVIN LEROY HANSEN 1940- (June, Alvin, Henry, John, James, John) was born October 4, 1940, to Melvin and June (North) Hansen. He attended Portland State College until 1962 when he enlisted in the U. S. A. F. Reserve, and is now a Tech. Sgt. in personnel and security.

Address: 9395 S. W. Coral St., Portland 23, Ore., U. S. A.

1213 632--GARRY DENNIS HANSEN 1940- (June, Alvin, Henry, John, James, John) was born to Melvin and June (North) Hansen on April 17, 1944. He is now attending Portland State College.

Address: 9395 S. W. Coral St., Portland 23, Ore., U. S. A.

1213 911--DONALD WILLIAM NORTH 1934- (Harold, Frank, Henry, John, James, John) was born November 17, 1934, to Harold and Pauline Ona (Beason) North. He graduated from Benson High School, Portland, Oregon, and in 1951 joined the U. S. Navy and is still a member.

Garry married SHARON KAY MOREFIELD August 15, 1956, at Alameda, California. She was born in March, 1940, at Murphysboro, Illi-

nois, to Charles and Demova (Woodland) Morefield. They were divorced in July, 1961.

He later married URSULA M. JURGULUKS at Reno, Nevada, September 22, 1962.

Address: 1156 Jordan St., Norfolk, Va., U. S. A.

Children:

By 1st marriage:

1213 9111	Steven Allen North	1957-	b Apr. 10
1213 9112	David Wayne North	1958-	b May 8
1213 9113	Christopher Eugene North	1960-	

1213 912--JUDY ANN NORTH 1943- (Harold, Frank, Henry, John, James, John), daughter of Harold and Pauline Ona (Beason) North, was born at Portland, Oregon, December 15, 1943. She completed her education at Madison High School and worked for B. F. Federal Savings and Loan Association until 1965.

She married LAMAR WM. KATZBERG August 15, 1964, at Gresham, Oregon. He was born March 7, 1931, at Juniata, Nebraska, to Louis Carl and Arline May (Payne) Katzberg.

Address: 780 N. W. Angeline Ave., Gresham, Ore., U. S. A.

1214 621--DONNADEANE ANN WESTFALL 1928- (Louise Lawyer, Myrtle, Joseph, John, James, John), daughter of Errol and Louise (Lawyer) Westfall, was born June 2, 1928, at Reynolds, Indiana.

She graduated from the Reynolds High School in 1945, and on June 2, 1946, at Reynolds, married LYLE EUGENE ZIEMER, son of Harry and Emma (Kruse) Ziemer, born April 6, 1925, at Garrott, Illinois.

Address: Reynolds, Ind., U. S. A.

Children:

1214 6211	John LeRoy Ziemer	1947-	b July 30
1214 6212	David Lynn Ziemer	1950-	b Apr. 5
1214 6213	Janet Louise Ziemer	1953-	b Mar. 10

1214 622--THEODORE PERCY WESTFALL 1929- (Louise Lawyer, Myrtle, Joseph, John, James, John), son of Errol and Louise (Lawyer) Westfall, was born October 27, 1929, at Reynolds, Indiana.

He graduated from Reynolds High School in 1947, and has served 19 years in the U. S. Navy (S. K. I. U. S. S. ReGulus, A. F. 57). He is now a Naval instructor at Purdue University, Lafayette, Indiana.

On July 18, 1953, at Bothell, Washington, he married JOYCE ALMA DUNNING, born at Deldouia, Alaska, to _____ and Eunice Alma (Simard) Dunning, on October 22, 1934.

Address: R. R. #1, Reynolds, Indiana, U. S. A.

Children:

1214 6221	Donna Marie Westfall	1954-	b Feb. 14
1214 6222	Theodore John Westfall	1955-	b Feb. 21

1214 6223	Gordon LeRoy Westfall	1956-	b July 26
1214 6224	Julia Ann Westfall	1959-	b June 4

1214 623--ALVIN LEROY WESTFALL 1933- (Louise Lawyer, Myrtle, Joseph, John, James, John) was born March 25, 1933, at Reynolds, Indiana, to Errol and Louise (Lawyer) Westfall. He graduated from Reynolds High School in 1951, then worked as a clerk in a clothing store, and is now manager.

Alvin married PHYLLIS JO DAVIS, daughter of Harry J. and Fay (Smith) Davis, on June 7, 1953, at Kokomo, Indiana.

Address: Reneselaer, Indiana, U. S. A.

Children:

1214 6231	Steven Leroy Westfall	1955-	b Feb. 20
1214 6232	Diana Kay Westfall		b Mar. 22
1214 6233	Larry James Westfall		b Nov. 15

1215 111--EDWIN FRANCIS TALLYN 1924- (Etta Jones, Anna Bailey, Elizabeth, John, James, John), son of William and Etta (Jones) Tallyn, was born March 1, 1924, at Champaign, Illinois. He received a B. S. degree and an M. S. degree from Washington State College, Pullman, Washington, From 1944 to 1946 he was in the U. S. Army, and since 1949 has been with Tidewater Oil Co., Martinez, California.

On April 15, 1950, at Martinez, he married LOIS HELEN DREBSBACH born December 15, 1925, at Fargo, North Dakota, to John Albert and Edith Frances (Coleman) Krebsbach.

Address: 2145 N. 6th St., Concord, Calif., U. S. A.

Children:

1215 1111	Catherine Ann Tallyn	1951-	b Aug. 24
1215 1112	Deborah John Tallyn	1953-	b May 17
1215 1113	Edwin Francis Tallyn	1955-	b Apr. 8

1215 112--WILLIAM HAROLD TALLYN 1928- (Etta Jones, Anna Bailey, Elizabeth, John, James, John) was born June 8, 1928, at Cheney, Washington, to William and Etta (Jones) Tallyn. He received a B. A. degree in science and education from E. W. C. E., and later a M. A. degree in education from the same school (1958). Since 1955 he has been a teacher at Spokane, Washington.

William married, at Spokane, LEE ANN KOCH, daughter of Solomon D. and Mary Freda (Mashburn) Koch, born May 2, 1937, at Spokane.

Address: W. 2917 Woodside Ave., Spokane, Wash., U. S. A.

Children:

1215 1121	Kristine Lin Tallyn	1959-	b May 8
1215 1122	Karen Elaine Tallyn	1961-1962	b Jan. 13 d Jan. 1
1215 1123	Dale Russel Tallyn	1962-	b Mar. 31

1215 113--ANNETTA JEAN TALLYN 1933- (Etta Jones, Anna Bailey, Elizabeth, John, James, John) was born to William and Etta (Jones) Tallyn January 19, 1933. She received a B. A. degree from Long Beach State College in 1959, and since has been a teacher at Torrance, California.

On June 8, 1952, at Cheney, Washington, she married DON LEE COCKRAN, born May 2, 1928, at Colfax, Washington, to Glen and Marie (Sheffer) Cochran. He received an Ed. D. degree from the University of California at Los Angeles, and is presently on the staff of the same univerisity.

Address: 424 Rosecrans Ave., Manhattan Beach, Calif., U. S. A.

Children:

1215 1131	Kenneth Lee Cochran	1953-	b Mar.
1215 1132	Garry Lee Cochran	1955-	b Oct. 28

1215 131--PAUL CURTIS COX 1925- (Zella Jones, Anna Bailey, Elizabeth, John, James, John) was born November 12, 1925, to Omer and Zella (Jones) Cox at El Paso, Illinois. He graduated from the El Paso High School in 1944, and is now employed as a seed salesman for Woodford County Seed Company.

On September 11, 1949, at El Paso, he married VERA MAY STEFFEN daughter of Edward W. and Edith (Gibbs) Steffen, born May 5, 1929, at Panola, Illinois.

Address: 398 S. Michigan St., El Paso, Ill., U. S. A.

Children:

1215 1311	Laurel Jean Cox	1951-	b Feb. 18, El Paso
1215 1312	Richard Alan Cox	1953-	b Sept. 18, El Paso
1215 1313	Ellen Joy Cox	1954-	b Dec. 22, El Paso

1215 133--CHARLES FRANCES COX 1929- (Zella Jones, Anna Bailey, Elizabeth, John, James, John) was born to Omer and Zella (Jones) Cox at LaCrosse, Indiana, October 30, 1929. He graduated from the El Paso High School in 1947, and has since been employed by the Caterpillar Tractor Company, Peoria, Illinois.

Charles Cox married ARLENE WILKEY November 14, 1948, at El Paso, Illinois. She was born May 4, 1928, at Gridley, Illinois, to Herbert and Garnet (Guard) Wilkey.

Address: 42 W. Fifth St., El Paso, Ill., U. S. A.

Children:

1215 1331	Carol Ann Cox	1951-	b Jan. 4, El Paso
1215 1332	Cathy Sue Cox	1953-	b Jan. 10, El Paso
1215 1333	Lynn Alan Cox	1965-	b May 29

1215 141--MARY HELEN JONES 1924- (Louis Jones, Anna Bailey, Elizabeth, John, James, John) was born July 21, 1924, at El Paso, Illinois, to Louis and Mabel (Zea) Jones.

On October 5, 1947, she married, at El Paso, JESSE CARRITHERS Jr., born May 26, 1922, to Jesse F. and Elizabeth (Hilger) Carrithers. She has been a bookkeeper in El Paso, and is now employed by Wood Lean Plant Foods.

Address: R. F. D., El Paso, Ill., U. S. A.

Children:

1215 1411	David Allen Carrithers	1948-	b Oct. 16
1215 1412	Judith Ann Carrithers	1953-	b Mar. 18

1215 142--FRANKLIN LOUIS JONES 1930- (Louis Jones, Anna Bailey, Elizabeth, John, James, John) was born at El Paso, Illinois, February 2, 1930, to Louis and Mabel (Zea) Jones.

He married MARJORIE JANE SMITH on July 10, 1949, at Athens, Illinois. She was born August 15, 1929, at Athens, to Thomas Harold and Mary (Vinovich) Smith.

Franklin Jones was elected mayor of El Paso in April, 1965.

Address: 497 N. Adams St., El Paso, Ill., U. S. A.

Children:

1215 1421	Glenda Kay Jones	1950-	b Feb. 28
1215 1422	Suzanne Marie Jones	1952-	b Dec. 9, Normal
1215 1423	Connie Rae Jones	1955-	b May 1, Bloomington, Ill.

1215 151--BETTY LOU JONES 1935- (Perry Jones, Anna Bailey, Elizabeth, John, James, John) was born October 27, 1935, at El Paso, Illinois, to Perry and Helen (Howd) Jones. She graduated from the El Paso Township High School in 1953, then entered Illinois State Normal University at Normal, Illinois, and received a B. S. degree in home economics in 1957. Betty then taught home economics in Princeville, and Orion, Illinois.

She married JEROME HENRY SYMONS, son of Charles Henry and Margaret (Myler) Symons, on June 8, 1957, at El Paso. He was born July 24, 1933, at Chicago.

Address: 904 Kellog, Ames, Iowa, U. S. A.

Children:

1215 1511	Patricia Ann Symons	1960-	b Dec. 18
1215 1512	David Jerome Symons	1962-	b Mar. 20
1215 1513	Jeffrey Todd Symons	1963-	b Nov. 6

1215 152--CHARLOTTE NADINE JONES 1937- (Perry Jones, Anna Bailey, Elizabeth, John, James, John) was born April 14, 1937, at El Paso, Illinois, to Perry and Helen (Howd) Jones. In 1955 she graduated from the El Paso schools, and was valedictorian of her high school class. She also received the D. A. R., American Legion citizenship, and Kiwanis music awards.

Charlotte later graduated from Illinois State Normal University at Nor-

mal, Illinois, and then received a M. S. degree from the University of Illinois. She taught home economics at Waukegan and Glen Ellen, Illinois.

Charlotte Jones married EDWARD LAW ROSE, son of J. Eugene and Alice (Law) Rose, on July 18, 1964, at El Paso. He received a M. S degree in horticulture from the University of Illinois, and was born May 15, 1939, at Terre Haute, Indiana.

Address: Wheaton, Ill., U. S. A.

1215 161--CAROL ANN SCHERTZ 1934- (Mildred Jones, Anna Bailey, Elizabeth, John, James, John), daughter of Paul and Mildred (Jones) Schertz, was born March 22, 1934, at Panola, Illinois. She graduated from the El Paso (Illinois) schools, and in January, 1956, received a B. S. degree in education from the Illinois State Normal University, Normal, Illinois.

From January, 1956, to January, 1957, she was vocational home economics teacher at the Princeville High School, Princeville, Illinois. She is a member of Kappa Omicron Phi, honorary home economics fraternity.

On December 22, 1956, at El Paso, she married RICHARD ARTHUR DEAL, son of John Lawrence and Hazel Mae (Twenty) Deal, born April 1, 1931, at Bloomington, Illinois.

Address: R. R., Stanford, Ill., U. S. A.

Children:

1215 1611	Lindsey Curtis Deal	1957-	b Dec. 9
1215 1612	Blakley Arthur Deal	1959-	b June 13
1215 1613	Samuel Jay Deal	1962-	b Aug. 15
1215 1614	Stanley Alan Deal	1964-	b May 5

1215 162--MARIAN AUDREY SCHERTZ 1937- (Mildred Jones, Anna Bailey, Elizabeth, John, James, John) was born to Paul and Mildred (Jones) Schertz on June 13, 1937, at El Paso, Illinois. She graduated from the El Paso High School and attended Illinois State Normal University, Normal, Illinois, for two years.

On February 9, 1957, at El Paso, she married ROBERT EUGENE HARTZOLD, son of Edward J. and Ruth Steele Hartzold, born May 11, 1932, at Bloomington, Illinois.

Address: R. R. #2, Danvers, Ill., U. S. A.

Children:

1215 1621	Joseph Bruce Hartzold	1957-	b Nov. 29
1215 1622	Rodney Michele Hartzold	1958-	b Oct. 22
1215 1623	Mary Beth Hartzold	1959-	b Sept. 27
1215 1624	Teresa Lynne Hartzold	1960-	b Nov. 15
1215 1625	Susan Kathleen Hartzold	1961-	b Nov. 8
1215 1626	Julie Anne Hartzold	1962-	b Dec. 3
1215 1627	Jeannie Ruth Hartzold	1964-	b Apr. 22
1215 1628	Kathleen Ann Hartzold	1965-	b Oct. 6

1215 163--PAUL KENNETH SCHERTZ 1945- (Mildred Jones, Anna Bailey, Elizabeth, John, James, John) was born January 5, 1945, at Bloomington, Illinois, to Paul and Mildred (Jones) Schertz. He is now a student at Illinois State Normal University.

On November 24, 1964, he married ANITA MAE McCLURE, daughter of Cecil Wayne and Nova Dorllska (Metzger) McClure, born June 7, 1945, at Bloomington.

Address: 514 E. Douglas, Bloomington, Ill., U. S. A.

1215 211--LYLE EUGENE YERK 1925- (Irene Bailey, John Bailey, Elizabeth, John, James, John) was born on August 6, 1925, to Algin and Irene (Bailey) Yerk at El Paso, Illinois.

He graduated from Round Grove High School in 1943, then engaged in farming.

On January 11, 1948, he married EVA BURL CHAPMAN, daughter of Alonzo and Irene (Marchand) Chapman, at Chalmers, Indiana. She was born August 30, 1921, at Monon, Indiana.

Address: R. R. #1, Brookston, Ind., U. S. A.

Children:

1215 2111	Sharon Mae Yerk	1948-	b Nov. 6
1215 2112	Linda Marie Yerk	1953-	b May 29

1215 212--DONALD LOWELL YERK 1931- (Irene Bailey, John Bailey, Elizabath, John, James, John), son of Algin and Irene (Bailey) Yerk, was born at Chalmers, Indiana, March 10, 1931. He graduated from Round Grove High School, then followed the farming profession to this day.

On February 4, 1951, he married CLARICE ELIZABETH McKNIGHT at Brookston, Indiana. She was born December 4, 1930, at Salem, Indiana, to Elmer and Vernie (Sullivan) McKnight.

Address: R. R. #1, Chalmers, Ind., U. S. A.

Children:

1215 2121	Debra Kay Yerk	1952-	b Nov. 24
1215 2122	Larry Alan Yerk	1956-	b Sept. 1

1215 213--MARILYN CAROL YERK 1942- (Irene Bailey, John Bailey, Elizabeth, John, James, John), daughter of Algin and Irene (Bailey) Yerk, was born at Lafayette, Indiana, on January 23, 1942. She graduated from Wolcott (Indiana) High School in 1960, then was a secretary at Purdue University until 1963.

Marilyn married JERRY CALVIN KEISER January 22, 1961, at Brookston, Indiana, the son of Othar Allen and Adah Keiser, born March 29, 1938, at Remington, Indiana. Address: R. R. #1, Chalmers, Ind., U. S. A.

Children:

1215 2131	David Clay Keiser	1963-	b Feb. 5
1215 2132	Darin Leroy Keiser	1965-	b June 19

1215 412--ELVIN CLINTON JONES 1934- (Herbert Jones, Mary Bailey, Elizabeth, John, James, John), son of Herbert and Nellie (Winfrey) Jones, was born August 11, 1934, at Leavenworth, Kansas. He enlisted in the U. S. Navy in 1953 and served four years. He is now employed as Operations Engineer at Leavenworth.

On April 5, 1958, at Rochester, Indiana, he married ELLEN JO WARNER, daughter of Henry and Josephine (Gordon) Warner, born at Rochester, Minnesota.

Address: 506 1st Terrace, Lansing, Kan., U. S. A.

Children:

1215 4121	Debra Jo Jones	1959-	b Nov. 9
1215 4122	David Clinton Jones	1964-	b Aug. 6
1215 4123	Kristine Marie Jones	1965-	b Aug. 11

1215 421--DAROLD EUGENE JONES 1927- (Jesse Jones, Mary Bailey, Elizabeth, John, James, John), son of Jesse and Hazel (Banister) Jones, was born October 22, 1927, at Little River, Kansas. When a boy his parents moved to Minnesota where he received his education, graduating from Crosby High School in 1946. He has been a cement mason since 1951.

On July 5, 1947, at Crosby, he married JUNE MAE DeVRIES, born May 6, 1929, at Minneapolis, Minnesota, to Garret and Vella (Lee) DeVries.

Address: 430 Hutchinson St.So., St. Paul, Minn., U. S. A.

Children:

1215 4211	Stephanie Mae Jones	1948-	b Apr. 4
1215 4212	Gregory Daryl Jones	1950-	b Feb. 17
1215 4213	Jeffrey Michael Jones	1951-	b Sept. 24
1215 4214	Pamela Kaye Jones	1953-	b Sept. 23
1215 4215	Wesley Bruce Jones	1955-	b Sept. 8
1215 4216	Ramona Lynn Jones	1957-	b Apr. 3
1215 4217	Randal Kieth Jones	1960-	b Oct. 29

1215 422--MAXINE MARIE JONES 1930- (Jesse Jones, Mary Bailey, Elizabeth, John, James, John) was born November 2, 1930, at Crosby, Minnesota, to Jesse and Hazel (Banister) Jones. She is a clerk in the Federal Reserve Branch Bank, Helena, Montana.

Maxine married JACK GENE CRIDER August 6, 1953, at Little Falls, Montana. He was the son of William and Aubine (Shea) Crider, born February 19, 1931, at Stillwater, Minnesota.

Address: Jefferson City, Mont., U. S. A.

1215 425--FRANCES LOUISE JONES 1937- (Jesse Jones, Mary Bailey, Elizabeth, John, James, John) was born May 2, 1937, to Jesse and Hazel (Banister) Jones at Brainerd, Minnesota. She completed her high school studies in 1955 at Crosby, Minnesota.

Frances married LOREN ALFRED HARDY June 11, 1955, at Emily, Minnesota. He was born June 6, 1928, at Brainerd, Minnesota, to Alfred Benjamin and Sarah Violet (Parker) Hardy.

Address: 703 "F" St., N. E., Brainerd, Minn., U. S. A.

Children:

1215 4251	Craig Eugene Hardy	1956-	b Dec. 22
1215 4252	Mark Loren Hardy	1959-	b Aug. 26
1215 4253	Marla Lou Hardy	1961-	b May 28

1215 431--MARJORIE JANETT DUNCAN 1927- (Laura Jones, Mary Bailey, Elizabeth, John, James, John) was born November 22, 1927, near LeLoup, Kansas, to William and Laura (Jones) Duncan. She is a graduate of Ottawa, Kansas, High School.

She married ROGER ALAN PHILIPS October 28, 1949, at Garden City, Kansas.

Address: 49180 Crain, Skokie, Ill., U. S. A.

Children:

1215 4311	Roger Alan Philips	1951-	b Mar. 2
1215 4312	Laura Janette Philips	1956-	b Oct. 28

1215 432--JESSE ROBERT GILMORE 1933- (Laura Jones, Mary Bailey, Elizabeth, John, James, John) was born June 16, 1933, at Richter, Kansas, to Cecil and Laura (Jones) Gilmore. He graduated from Ottawa University, Ottawa, Kansas.

On July 6, 1958, at Ottawa, he married FREEDA GARDNER, born January 17, 1935, to Mr. and Mrs. Fred Gardner. She too was a graduate of Ottawa University.

Address: Ottawa, Kan., U. S. A.

Children:

1215 4321	Dana Gilmore	1959-	b Oct. 15
1215 4322	Milissa Lee Gilmore	1962-	b Apr. 30

1215 433--MARY DELL GILMORE 1935- (Laura Jones, Mary Bailey, Elizabeth, John, James, John), daughter of Cecil and Laura Ruth (Jones) Gilmore, was born January 10, 1935, at Richter, Kansas. After completing her high school education at Ottawa, Kansas, she was employed in the office of the County Attorney of Douglas County, Lawrence, Kansas.

She married DARYL CONGER, doctor of medicine, at Ottawa, May 19, 1953. He was the son of W. I. and Grace (Workman) Conger, born May 17, 1936.

Address: 1362 Palamino, Sydney, Nebr., U. S. A.

Children:

1215 4331	Denise Dian Conger	1953-	b Dec. 26
1215 4332	Randy Conger	1956-	b July 10
1215 4333	Ronald Conger	1961-	b Dec. 19

1215 434--CECIL JENNINGS GILMORE 1939- (Laura Jones, Mary Bailey, Elizabeth, John, James, John) was born at Ottawa, Kansas, to Cecil and Laura Ruth (Jones) Gilmore on September 30, 1939.

He received his education in the elementary and high schools of Ottawa. Cecil Gilmore married DENNA FIRESTONE, daughter of C. R. and Fern (_____) Firestone, at Ottawa on April 10, 1964.

Address: 924 West 6th St., Ottawa, Kan., U. S. A.

1215 435--RUTH MARIE GILMORE 1941- (Laura Jones, Mary Bailey, Elizabeth, John, James, John) was born to Cecil and Laura (Jones) Gilmore July 25, 1941, at Ottawa, Kansas.

On October 30, 1959, at Ottawa, she married LARRY P. SHAW.

Address: 803 Tremont, Ottawa, Kan., U. S. A.

Children:

1215 4351	Suzann Shaw	1960-	b May 26
1215 4352	Mechell Shaw	1961-	b Aug. 2
1215 5353	Timothy Edward Shaw	1964-	b Feb. 12

1215 441--CAROL JOAN JONES 1938- (Benjamin Jones, Mary Bailey, Elizabeth, John, James, John), daughter of Benjamin and Anita (Brannan)Jones, was born August 9, 1938, at Emily, Minnesota. She graduated from Crosby (Minnesota) High School in 1956, and then took a position at a Brainard, Minnesota, bank.

Address: Emily, Minn., U. S. A.

1215 611--JANE CRUSIUS 1940- (Kenneth Crusius, Laura Bailey, Elizabeth, John, James, John) was born to Kenneth and Edna (Fenken) North on August 24, 1940, at Pontiac, Illinois.

She attended school in El Paso, Illinois, and later graduated from Southern Illinois University in June, 1962, - then in 1963, received the M. S. degree in music from the same school.

On June 17, 1962, at El Paso, she married RHODERICK E. KEY, son of Rhoderick and Irene (Thompson) Key of Granite City, Illinois.

Jane has taught vocal music in the Anna schools since 1963.

Address: 105 Spring St., Anna, Ill., U. S. A.

1215 811--JOYCE LORETTA BAILEY 1937- (Lyle Bailey, Fred Bailey, Elizabeth, John, James, John) was born to Lyle and Lavonne (Stretch) Bailey November 25, 1937, at Rochester, Indiana.

She was active in the First Baptist Church of Rochester where she was Sunday school secretary and assistant organist. Joyce was also an accomplished accordionist. She graduated from high school in 1955, after which she was a legal secretary for a local attorney. She now operates an income tax service.

She married RICHARD EDWARD BRIGGS October 7, 1956. He was the son of Robert Hurd and Mary E. (Musselman) Briggs, born November

30, 1935, at Peru, Indiana. He operates a farm.

Address: R. R. #1, Macy, Ind., U. S. A.

Children:

1215 8111	Loretta Anne Briggs	1958-	b Apr. 15
1215 8112	William Alan Briggs	1959-	b Apr. 12
1215 8113	Donald Richard Briggs	1960-	b Sept. 17
1215 8114	Thomas Marc Briggs	1961-	b Oct. 19

1215 812--REBA CHARLENE BAILEY 1941- (Lyle Bailey, Fred Bailey, Elizabeth, John, James, John), daughter of Lyle and Lavonne (Stretch) Bailey, was born May 26, 1941, at Rochester, Indiana. She was head cashier for Nickles Bakery until 1963.

On October 18, 1959, at Rochester, she married LARRY FRANKLIN CRIPE, born February 18, 1940, at Warsaw, Indiana, to Frank and Beatrice Marie (Duff) Cripe. He is employed by the Dean Milk Co.

Address: Macy, Ind., U. S. A.

Children:

1215 8121	Julie Annette Cripe	1961-	b July 4
1215 8122	Linda Marie Cripe	1963-	b Nov. 19
1215 8123	Marcia Kay Cripe	1965-	b Mar. 22

1215 821--HAROLD EARL BAILEY 1944- (Earl Bailey, Fred Bailey, Elizabeth, John, James, John) was born June 16, 1944, to Earl and Charlene (Safford) Bailey.

He is now a senior at Purdue University, Lafayette, Indiana, majoring in industrial economics.

Address: R. R. #5, Bx. 33, Rochester, Ind., U. S. A.

1215 822--RICHARD PAUL BAILEY 1947- (Earl Bailey, Fred Bailey, Elizabeth, John, James, John), son of Earl and Charlene (Safford) Bailey, was born January 23, 1947.

He is in his first year at Indiana University, Bloomington.

Address: R. R. #5, Bx. 33, Rochester, Ind., U. S. A.

1218 121--MILDRED MAXINE LEONARD 1929- (Floyd Leonard, Walter Leonard, Mary, John, James, John) was born to Floyd and Esther (Lanie) Leonard on June 7, 1929, at Newcastle, Indiana. After graduating from Frankfort (Indiana) High School in 1947 she was employed by a television cabinet maker.

Mildred married BURDELL ELMORE DEARDURFF June 19, 1948, at Remington, Indiana. He was born May 12, 1923, at Reynolds, Indiana, the son of Herschel and Mary (Armold) Deardurff.

Address: 425 N. Ohio, Remington, Ind., U. S. A.

Children:

1218 1211	Stephen Richard Deardurff	1949-	b Mar. 7
1218 1212	Bruce Leonard Deardurff	1950-	b Feb. 21

1218 1213 Karen Sue Deardurff 1953- b May 15
1218 1214 John Floyd Deardurff 1964- b Apr. 6

1218 123--MARILYN ESTHER LEONARD 1940- (Floyd Leonard, Walter Leonard, Mary, John, James, John) was born May 21, 1940, to Floyd and Esther (Lanie) Leonard.

Marilyn Leonard married WILLIAM EVERMAN.

Address: 601 South St., Frankfort, Ind., U. S. A.

1218 141--LORETTA JEAN LEONARD 1931- (Vivian Leonard, Walter Leonard, Mary, John, James, John) was born May 3, 1931, to Vivian and Lucile (May) Leonard at Brookston, Indiana. She attended Whittier College, Whittier, California, from 1949 to 1953, and was a teacher at Alhambra, California, from 1953 to 1955. On December 19, 1953, she married THOMAS LELAND BRADY Jr., son of Thomas and Martha (Giebelhousen) Brady, born September 19, 1930, at Peoria, Illinois.

Address: 9255 Downey Ave., Downey, Calif., U. S. A.

1218 142--REGINA MAY LEONARD 1932- (Vivian Leonard, Walter Leonard, Mary, John, James, John) was born August 12, 1932, to Vivian and Lucile (May) Leonard in Riverside County, California.

She attended Whittier College (1950-54), then taught for two years in Covina, California. She married EDWARD R. WHEELER May 14, 1953, at Maywood, California. He was born September 1, 1932, to David and Leora (Merrill) Wheeler, at Gardena, California.

Address: 4867 E. 61st St., Maywood, Calif., U. S. A.

Children:

1218 1421 Jeffrey Richard Wheeler 1956- b June 28
1218 1422 Cynthia Marvene Wheeler 1959- b Jan. 27

1218 151--BENJAMIN LEE LEONARD 1935- (Virgil Leonard, Walter Leonard, Mary, John, James, John), son of Virgil and Fern (May) Leonard, was born June 23, 1935, at Rennesalaer, Indiana. He attended Illinois College at Jacksonville, Illinois, from 1953 to 1957, and is a production engineer, now a supervisor with R. R. Donnelley & Sons, printers, in Chicago, Illinois.

On March 19, 1955, at Springfield, Illinois, he married NANCY ELLEN CAMPBELL, born April 2, 1937, at Springfield, to Rex and Mildred (Alexander) Campbell.

Address: 360 Wildwood Cr., Park Forest, Ill., U. S. A.

Children:

1218 1511 Linda Lea Leonard 1955- b Oct. 30
1218 1512 Vicky Ellen Leonard 1957- b Sept. 25
1218 1513 Karen Sue Leonard 1959- b Apr. 27
1218 1514 Gaye Anne Leonard 1961- b Jan. 6
1218 1515 Rex Spencer Leonard 1962- b Sept 16

1218 162--EDITH ANN LEONARD 1943- (William Leonard, Walter Leonard, Mary, John, James, John), twin daughter of William and Anna (Haskett) Leonard, was born August 5, 1941, at Chalmers, Indiana. She graduated from Venice High School, Venice, Florida, then attended Andrew College.

She married GERALD RAY ERVIN August 17, 1963, at Wolcott, Indiana, and was the son of Bruce Sayre and Martha Helena (Coatney) Ervin, born April 14, 1940, at Brookston, Indiana.

Address: 402 Campbell Ave., Marion, Ind., U. S. A.

Children:

1218 1621 Lisa Jo Ervin 1965- b Apr. 10

1218 1622

1218 321--LINDA LOUISE BREWSTER 1942- (Louise Leonard, George Leonard, Mary, John, James, John) was born December 15, 1942, to Harris and Louise (Leonard) Brewster at Fort Worth, Texas. She attended Texas Christian University (1961-62) and University of Houston, Houston, Texas, since. During 1963-64 she was a file and mail clerk for Phoenix of Hartford Insurance Co.

Linda married JOSEPH ALLAN SKILES on December 20, 1962, at Fort Worth. He was born August 15, 1940, at Brownwood, Texas, to Ernest C. and Alline (Parker) Skiles. He is now a senior dental student at the University of Texas Dental Branch, Houston.

Address: 7207 Selma, Apt. 43, Houston, Tex., U. S. A.

1243 131--DORIS MERLE ROE 1942- (Dora Case, Fern, Albert, James, James, John) was born March 10, 1942, to William and Doris (Case) Roe at Frederick, Oklahoma. She received a college degree from Oklahoma State University in 1963, then was a teacher, and is now a receptionist for the Plateau Natural Gas Co., Colorado Springs, Colorado.

She married VIRGIL R. CARTER II June 4, 1964, at Stillwater, Oklahoma. He was born September 13, 1941, at Houston, Texas, to Virgil R. and Lois (Withers) Carter.

Address: 336 Fairway South, Colorado Springs, Col., U. S. A.

1261 111--VIVIAN RUTH GOFF 1918- (Mary Tyner, Grace Dixon, Sarah, William, James, John) was born at Alamosa, Colorado, to Dwight and Mary (Tyner) Goff on March 24, 1918. She attended elementary and high school at Monte Vista, Colorado, and graduated from Stephen's College, Columbia, Missouri, in 1938.

On April 2, 1939, at Conejos, Colorado, she married HENDRICKS LEONARD Jr., son of W. H. and Avis (Larick) Leonard. He was born April 4, 1916, at Monte Vista, and is now with the Monte Vista Savings & Loan Association.

Address: 227 Broadway, Monte Vista, Col., U. S. A.

Children:

1261 1111	Sanlyn Leonard	1940-	
1261 1112	Dixon Leonard	1944-	
1261 1113	Paula Leonard	1946-	b Dec. 19 Monte Vista
1261 1114	Bradley Goff Leonard	1954-	b Aug. 19, "

1261 114--HELEN JOYCE GOFF 1928- (Mary Tyner, Grace Dixon, Sarah, William, James, John) was born at Monte Vista, Colorado, to Dwight and Mary (Tyner) Goff December 31, 1928. She attended elementary and high school at Sargent School, Monte Vista, and Colorado A & M College, Fort Collins, Colorado, and the Floral School, Denver, Colorado She followed the profession of florist.

Helen married CHARLES GRANT LAWRENCE at Monte Vista on June 6, 1948. He was born September 18, 1927, to George and Ruby (Hartley) Lawrence at Fort Collins.

Address: Welcome, Md., U. S. A.

Children:

1261 1141	Scott Patrick Lawrence	1953-	b Feb. 21
1261 1142	Teri Lynn Lawrence	1956-	b Oct. 22
1261 1143	Susan Kaye Lawrence	1958-	b Feb. 14

1261 115--NORMA LEE GOFF 1931- (Mary Tyner, Grace Dixon, Sarah, William, James, John) was born May 28, 1931, at Monte Vista, Colorado, to Dwight and Mary (Tyner) Goff. Norma attended grade and high schools at Monte Vista, and Southern Methodist University at Dallas, Texas.

Later she trained at St. Francis Hospital at Colorado Springs, Colorado, as an X-ray technician. She followed her profession at Park Central Laboratories, Phoenix, Arizona.

Norma Goff married LLOYD K. SWASEY, doctor of medicine, on November 1, 1957, at Monte Vista. He was the son of _____ and Florence (Strosnider) Swasey, born at Tonopah, Nevada.

Address: 4821 N. 28th St., Phoenix, Ariz., U. S. A.

Children:

1261 1151	Lloyd Kenneth Swasey	1958-	b Oct. 26
1261 1152	Susan Lynn Swasey	1961-	b May 13

1261 116--JUDITH ANNE GOFF 1936- (Mary Tyner, Grace Dixon, Sarah, William, James, John) was born December 9, 1936, at Del Norte, Colorado, to Dwight and Mary (Tyner) Goff. After graduating from the Monte Vista schools she attended Phoenix Junior College during 1954-55, where she studied stenography.

Judith married RICHARD RAY CRUMBLISS, son of Rosco C. and Pearl M. (Graves) Crumbliss, at Monte Vista, September 6, 1955. He was born November 15, 1932, at Chatanooga, Tennessee.

Address: 6331 Westbury Rd., Riverdale, Geo., U. S. A.

Children:

1261 1161	Robert Kenneth Crumbliss	1957-	b Jan. 15
1261 1162	Cynthia Ann Crumbliss	1958-	b July 6
1261 1163	Don Edward Crumbliss	1961-	b Feb. 9

1261 121--MAURICE RODNEY TYNER 1931-1952 (Maurice Tyner, Grace Dixon, Sarah, William, James, John), son of Maurice and Evelyn (Davis) Tyner, was born July 23, 1931, at Corpus Christi, Texas. He graduated from Albuquerque High School in 1948, then attended the University of New Mexico during 1949-50, where he was an honor student. He entered the U. S. Air Force in 1950.

On January 27, 1951, at Albuquerque, he married BARBARA A. HOPKINS, born August 30, 1931, at Kansas City, Kansas, to Kenneth and Opal (Ramey) Hopkins.

Maurice Tyner died in the service of his country on April 2, 1952, at San Francisco, California. He was a member of the Christian church, and was buried in Sunset Memorial Park Cemetery, Albuquerque, with full military honors.

1261 311--VAL JEAN ASHBY 1923- (Fern Hunt, Edith Dixon, Sarah, William, James, John) was born to Clay and Fern (Hunt) Ashby on June 24, 1923, at Kansas City, Missouri. He received a B. S. degree in physics from Kansas University in 1944, and a Ph. D. degree in nuclear physics from the University of California in 1953.

Val Ashby married ANN KALGAARD April 30, 1948, at Berkely, California. She is the daughter of Martin and Anna (Rismoen) Kilgaard, born October 17, 1923, at Conrad, Montana.

Dr. Ashby is now employed at the University of California Radiation Laboratory, Livermore, California.

Address: 19465 Vintage St., Northridge, Calif., U. S. A.

Children:

1261 3111	Craig Fletcher Ashby	1952-	b June 25
1261 3112	Steven Kalgaard Ashby	1955-	b Aug. 9
1261 3113	David Bradford Ashby	1958-	b Jan. 11

1261 312--ROBYN ADAIR ASHBY 1926- (Fern Hunt, Edith Dixon, Sarah, William, James, John) was born April 22, 1926, to Clay and Fern (Hunt) Ashby at Kansas City, Missouri. She attended Marlborough and Van Buren High School, graduating from the latter in 1943.

From 1943 to 1946, she studied at Kansas University at Lawrence. She is a cartographic draftsman, and worked for the Kansas Geological Survey from 1943 to 1947, and the Arizona Highway Department from 1947 to 1951. She now has her M. S. degree in Educational Psychology.

She married MARTIN TONEY September 1, 1951. He was born at Gloversville, New York, to Moses and Susan (Peters) Toney on July 20,

1913. They have two adopted daughters, Carol Lynn and Karen Sue.
Address: 4623 E. Mulberry Dr., Phoenix, Ariz., U. S. A.

1261 331--EDWIN WOODS MARTIN 1934- (Gladys Hunt, Edith Dixon, Sarah, William, James, John) was born to Edwin and Gladys (Hunt) Martin on May 9, 1934, at Alamosa, Colorado.

He graduated from West Point Military Academy, receiving a B. S degree in 1952. In 1963, he was the recipient of the M. S. degree from the University of Pennsylvania, and now teaches English at West Point, commissioned as a Colonel. He formerly served in Germany and Korea.

Address: Co. H-2 USCC, English Dept., West Point, N. Y., U. S. A.

1261 332--KAREN CHRISTINE MARTIN 1940- (Gladys Hunt, Edith Dixon, Sarah, William, James, John) was born to Edwin and Gladys (Hunt) Martin on September 5, 1940. She attended Wasatch Academy at Mt. Pleasant, Utah, and in 1958 received a B. A. degree in education from Arizona State University. She has been a systems analyst and a service representative for Mountain States Telephone Company at Phoenix, Arizona.

On January 21, 1961, at Temple, Arizona, she married ROBERT PHILIP HOUGHTON, born November 18, 1938, to Philip and Alice (Morin) Houghton, at Whitinsville, Mass.

Address: 8637 E. Plaza Ave., Scottsdale, Ariz., U. S. A.

Child:

1261 3321 Christine Ann Houghton 1964- b Mar. 14

1261 611--PAT J. DIXON 1939- (William Dixon, William Dixon, Sarah, William, James, John) was born October 11, 1939, at San Pedro, California, to William and Martha (Rose) Dixon.

She married RONALD BEAUDRY October 24, 1959, at Las Vegas, Nevada, daughter of Joseph J. and Thelma Luette (Worthen) Beaudry, born June 24, 1936, at Salt Lake City, Utah.

Address: 13880 Farrell, San Pedro, Calif., U. S. A.

Children:

1261 6111 Deborah Lea Beaudry 1960- b May 25
1261 6112 Laura Lynn Beaudry 1960- b May 25
1261 6113 Karen Luetta Beaudry 1965- b May 10

1261 821--DONNA JEAN ALEXANDER 1943- (Esther Dixon, Joseph Dixon, Sarah, William, James, John) was born May 21, 1943, to Emmitt and Esther (Dixon) Alexander. She graduated from Marshfield schools and on August 22, 1961, at Harrison, Arkansas, she married RAYMOND DELBERT THOMAS, son of Harold Levi and Lucy (Sayr) Thomas, born January 30, 1937, at Pt. Pleasant, West Virginia.

Address: Rt. 2, Letart, W. Va., U. S. A.

Children:

1261 8211 Jonathan Delbert Thomas 1962- b. July 12

1261 8212 Evalina Florence Thomas 1964- b Jan. 26
1261 8213 Christopher Wayne Thomas 1965- b Mar. 10

1261 822--JAY HASKEL ALEXANDER 1945- (Esther Dixon, Joseph Dixon, Sarah, William, James, John) was born February 20, 1945, to Emmitt and Esther (Dixon) Alexander. He is now in the U. S. Army, serving since 1963.

On April 9, 1965, he married SHIRLEY FAYE HENDERSON. She was the daughter of James Franklin and Elva Mae (Detherow) Henderson, born October 4, 1945, in Webster County, Missouri.

Address: R. R. #1, Box 210-C, Marshfield, Mo., U. S. A.

1265 121--JACK GAREY LAMPE 1933- (Charles Lampe, Caroline Gull, Mary, William, James, John) was born to Charles and Lois (Garey) Lampe on January 22, 1933, at Eureka, Illinois.

He graduated from the El Paso High School in 1951, and on December 5th, the same year, he enlisted in the U. S. Navy where he spent four years (1952-56). For 13 months he served on the U. S. S. Prairie-Destroyer tender. He was discharged December 5, 1955. Jack is now a salesman for Farm Supply Co., Varna, Illinois.

On January 31, 1959, he married SHARON TYSON, daughter of Chester and Roberta Pauline (Adams) Tyson, at El Paso, Illinois. She was born June 20, 1940, at Lacon, Illinois.

Address: McNabb, Ill., U. S. A.

1265 122--CAROLYN JANE LAMPE 1934- (Charles Lampe, Caroline Gull, Mary, William, James, John), daughter of Charles and Lois (Garey) Lampe, was born at Eureka, Illinois, on September 23, 1934.

In 1952 she graduated from the El Paso High School, then worked for the State Farm Insurance Co., Bloomington, Illinois.

On April 11, 1953, she married WAYNE BURROUGHS, son of Earl and Nora (Punke) Burroughs. He was born August 16, 1928, at El Paso.

Address: 245 W. Jefferson St., El Paso, Ill., U. S. A.

Children:

1265 1221 Delora Lee Burroughs 1956- b Apr. 19, Bloomington
1265 1222 Patricia Jane Burroughs 1959- b Mar. 31, "

1265 141--BONNIE LARUE SPREHE 1936- (Caroline Lampe, Caroline Gull, Mary, William, James, John), daughter of Henry and Caroline (Lampe) Sprehe, was born at El Paso, Illinois, June 16, 1936. She is an IBM supervisor with the Union Insurance Group, Bloomington, Illinois.

She married _____ DARNALL.

Bonnie later married RICHARD P. BRINES June 16, 1961, at Normal, Illinois. He was the son of Grover S. and Mabel (Butterick) Brines, born

October 13, 1920, at El Paso, Illinois.

Address: R. R. #2, Normal, Ill., U. S. A.

Child:

By 1st marriage

1265 1411 Anthony Wade Darnall 1956- b Mar 26,

1265 142--KAREN KAY SPREHE 1940- (Caroline Lampe, Caroline Gull, Mary, William, James, John) was born at Eureka, Illinois, on October 11, 1940, to Henry and Caroline (Lampe) Sprehe.

After graduating from the El Paso High School she was a secretary at Illinois State Normal University (1958-62), Normal, Illinois.

At El Paso, Illinois, she married JAMES McHUGH, son of John W. and Veryl (McClure) McHugh, born October 25, 1940, at Bloomington, Illinois.

Address: Box 54, Washburn, Ill., U. S. A.

Children:

1265 1421 Terri Lynn McHugh 1959- b Oct. 13

1265 1422 Laura Louise McHugh 1962- b Oct. 18

1265 143--HENRY LEE SPREHE 1943- (Caroline Lampe, Caroline Gull, Mary, William, James, John) was born at Eureka, Illinois, November 29, 1943, to Henry and Caroline (Lampe) Sprehe. He graduated from the El Paso (Illinois) schools, and is now with the U. S. Army.

He married SUSAN KAY KENAGY.

Address: Ft. Rucker, Ala., U. S. A.

1265 144--SONJA SUE SPREHE 1944- (Caroline Lampe, Caroline Gull, Mary, William, James, John) was born at Peoria, Illinois, December 1, 1944, to Henry and Caroline (Lampe) Sprehe.

She married BENN RAY ARBUCKLE, son of Charles Perry and Vera Josephine (Vandergraft) Arbuckle, on June 1, 1962, at El Paso. He was born September 5, 1940, at Hudson, Illinois.

Address: 99 S. Sycamore St., El Paso, Ill., U. S. A.

Children:

1265 1441 Darla Kay Arbuckle 1963- b Sept. 18

1265 1442

1513 111--LEAH THERESA JONES 1940- (Mildred, Claude, Lewis, James, Henry, John) was born April 17, 1940, at Hamilton, Ontario, Canada, to Edgar and Mildred (North) Jones. She attended St. Joseph's Academy, Schenectady, and State University of New York, Albany, after which she was a secretary at Ellis Hospital, Schenectady.

On September 11, 1960, at Schenectady, she married REON L. BOWEN, son of Reon and Marion (Kazyaka) Bowen, born November 9, 1938, at Schenectady.

Address: 1819 Eastern Parkway, Schenectady, N. Y., U. S. A.

Children:

1515 1111	Ann Leah Bowen	1961-	b Mar. 28
1515 1112	Mark David Bowen	1962-	b May 8

1513 113--MILDRED MARGARET JONES 1944- (Mildred, Claude, Lewis, James, Henry, John), daughter of Edgar and Mildred (North) Jones, was born March 4, 1944, at Hamilton, Ontario, Canada. For several years she was a clerk in the Department of Education, Schenectady, New York.

On August 3, 1963, she married THOMAS SARCHIOTO, son of John and Frances (Baldiccini) Sarchioto, born May 26, 1943, at Schenectady.

Address: Box 255, R. D. #3, Mariaville Road, Schenectady, N. Y.

1513 121--BONITA ANN NORTH 1942- (Donald, Claude, Lewis, James, Henry, John) was born May 1, 1942, at Indianapolis, Indiana, to Donald and Genevieve (Biebes) North. She graduated from Speedway High School in 1960, then worked for Grain Dealer's Mutual Insurance Co., Indianapolis.

On September 24, 1960, at Speedway, Indiana, she married LARRY VICTOR WORMAN. He was the son of Charles Victor and Marjorie Ilene (Anderson) Worman, born at Oolitic, Indiana.

Address: 5901 Gateway Drive, Indianapolis, Ind., U. S. A.

Children:

1513 1211	Jefrey Charles Worman	1961-	b Aug. 28
1513 1212	James Donald Worman	1963-	b Aug. 8

1513 131--ROGER WILLIAM HAGAR 1944- (Janet, Claude, Lewis, James, Henry, John) was born September 29, 1944, at El Paso, Illinois, was educated in the Lexington (Illinois) schools, and now operates the Robert S. McCormick farm at Gibson City, Illinois.

He married JODELL KIPER, daughter of James and Mae (Van Deveer) Kiper, February 28, 1964, at Peoria, Illinois. She was born April 20, 1947, at Normal, Illinois.

Address: R. R. #1, Gibson City, Ill., U. S. A.

Child:

1513 1311	Kimberly Sue Hagar	1965-	b Nov. 7, Gibson City, Ill.

1513 231--DAVID ALAN KERR 1943- (Frances, Mont, Lewis, James, Henry, John) was born at Tulsa, Oklahoma, June 9, 1943, to Ezra Hoyt and Frances (North) Kerr. He received a B. S. degree from Muskingum College, New Concord, Ohio, in June, 1965, and is now a mathematics instructor and high school swimming coach at Newark, Ohio.

He married VIRGINIA FAY MELENYZER, daughter of Edwin F. and Audrey Jean (Ferguson) Melenyzer, on August 7, 1965. She was born October 17, 1942, at Pittsburg, Pennsylvania.

Address: 174 N. 11th St., Newark, Ohio, U. S. A.

1532 411--LESLIE EDITH JONES 1944- (Robert Jones, Albert Jones, Sarah, William, Henry, John), daughter of Robert and Lee (Heinmiller) Jones, was born at Beryn, Illinois, March 19, 1944. She received a B. S. degree from Ball State University in June, 1966. She is a speech therapist for the mentally retarded.

On August 29, 1964, at Highland, Indiana, she married DAVID NEIL HENDERSON, born November 11, 1942, at Winchester, Indiana, to Howard Franklin and Evely Fern (Fleming) Henderson.

Address: Anthony Apartments, #9, Muncie, Ind., U. S. A.

1611 211--MARGARET GORE 1926- (Florence Reeve, John Reeve, Annie, William, William, John) was born to Thomas and Florence (Reeve) Gore on December 15, 1926.

She married STANLEY FRIEND. They lived at Wisbech, Cambridgeshire, England, for some time.

Children:

1611 2111 Johnathan Friend
1611 2112 Nicholas Friend

1611 231--GEORGINA MARY CLARKSON 1931- (Eva Reeve, John Reeve, Annie, William, William, John) was born June 4, 1931, to George and Eva (Reeve) Clarkson at Long Sutton, Lincolnshire, England. She attended Long Sutton Council School.

Georgina married ALBERT COOPER, son of Harry and Florence (Woodrow) Cooper, at Long Sutton on March 27, 1954. He was born February 20, 1923, at Sutton Bridge, Lincolnshire.

Address: Rylton House, Mill Lane, Sutton Bridge, Spalding, Lincs., Eng.

Children:

1611 2311	Julie Ann Cooper	1957-	b Apr. 27
1611 2312	John Adrian Cooper	1959-	b Feb. 3

1611 271--JEAN ANN REEVE 1937- (Alec Reeve, John Reeve, Annie, William, William, John) was born June 26, 1937, to Richard and Alice (Allwood) Reeve, at Long Sutton, Lincolnshire, England.

Jean Reeve married DENNIS W. THACKER.

Address: Hall Gate, Gedney, NR Spalding, Lincs., Eng.

1611 273--MARGARET REEVE 1944- (Richard Reeve, John Reeve, Annie, William, William, John), daughter of Richard and Alice (Allwood) Reeve, was born May 19, 1944, at Long Sutton, Lincolnshire, England. Prior to her marriage she was a clerk, working for several companies.

On October 12, 1963, at Long Sutton, she married KEITH RUSSEL TAYLOR, born November 30, 1937, at Spalding, Lincolnshire, to Frank Russel and Kathleen (Harrison) Taylor.

Address: 11 Pope's Lane, Leverington, NR Wisbech, Cambs., Eng.
Child:
1611 2731 Louise Alison Taylor 1964- b Sept. 10

1714 211--PHYLLIS EVELYN NORTH 1937- (John, Alfred, Alfred, John, Joseph, John) was born to John Henry and Edith (Cutler) North on September 19, 1937, at Sutton St. James, Lincolnshire, England. She completed her education at Sutton St. James in 1952.

I have twice visited Phyllis's home, and she has been most helpful during my visits to the Lincolnshire area. She served as my guide and of course was able to direct me to points of interest much more quickly than had I been alone. She has also taken an active interest in the North family history, furnishing a great deal of material regarding her immediate ancestors and the Lincolnshire area in general.

Address: Thistlewood Farm, Sutton St. James, Lincs., Eng.

1714 212--ALFRED FRANCES NORTH 1940- (John, Alfred, Alfred, John, Joseph, John), son of John Henry and Edith (Cutler) North, was born at Long Sutton on November 13, 1940. He is now a farmer, working with his father on the family farm near Sutton St. James.

Address: Thistlewood Farm, Sutton St. James, Lincs., Eng.

1714 213--JOHN ARTHUR NORTH 1948- (John, Alfred, Alfred, John, Joseph, John) was born to John Henry and Edith (Cutler) North April 10, 1948, at Sutton St. James, Lincolnshire, England.

He completed his education at Peele School, Long Sutton, Lincolnshire, and now farms with his father at Sutton St. James.

Address: Thistlewood Farm, Sutton St. James, Lincs., Eng.

1714 214--EDITH MARY NORTH 1949- (John, Alfred, Alfred, John, Joseph, John), daughter of John Henry and Edith (Cutler) North, was born at Sutton St. James, Lincolnshire, England, on November 6, 1949.

She attended Peele School, Long Sutton, and now lives with her parents at Sutton St. James.

Address: Thistlewood Farm, Sutton St. James, Lincs., Eng.

1732 121--GEORGE THOMAS NORTH 1944- (George, George, Joseph, John) was born August 6, 1944, at Staten Island, New York, attended elementary school at Los Altos, California, and high school at Supertina and Sunnyvale, California. He is employed by B. R. Gunn Body Shop, Palo Alto, California.

He married CYNTHIA ANN VERNON, daughter of Horace D. and Evelyn G. (Bastemeyer) Vernon, on June 15, 1963. She was born at Oakdale, California, September 21, 1946.

Address: 668 Johanna St., Apt. 3, Sunnyvale, Calif., U. S. A.

Child:

1732 1211 Cindy Ann North 1964- b Feb. 4

1752 121--VALERIE COCKING 1937- (Samuel Cocking, Annie Newton, Mary, George, Joseph, John), born October 1, 1937, to Samuel and Marjorie (Kirk) Cocking, at Sheffield. She was a postal and telegraph operator and a logabay operator at Worksop, Eng.

On September 15, 1962, at Creswell, Nottingham, she married PETER WILLIAM FORES, born to William and Marjorie (Roberts) Fores, August 28, 1940, at Worksop.

Address: 3 Calendon Dr., Worksop, Notts., Eng.

Child:

1752 1211 Nicholas Fores 1964- b Nov. 30

1752 141--MARJORIE TOWELL 1934- (Mary Cocking, Annie Newton, Mary, George, Joseph, John) was born at Worksop, Nottingham, on January 7, 1934, to William and Mary (Cocking) Towell. She attended school at Worksop until 1949, then became a shop assistant, and later, an electrical component machinist.

She married PETER BOOTH December 20, 1952, at Worksop. He was born April 15, 1930, at Scunthorpe, Lincolnshire, to Sidney and Alice Gertrude (Clempson) Booth.

Address: 6 Burns Road, Kilton, Worksop, Notts., Eng.

Child:

1752 1411 Karen Pamela Booth 1954- b July 13

1752 142--PAMELA ANNE TOWELL 1936- (Mary Cocking, Annie Newton, Mary, George, Joseph, John) was born May 8, 1936, to William and Mary (Cocking) Towell. From 1951 to 1955 she worked for CWS Hosiery Works, Worksop, Nottingham.

Pamela married WILLIAM DERRICK HOLMES, son of Willie and Florence (Nadin) Holmes on July 17, 1954, at Worksop. He was born September 23, 1931.

Address: "The Gables," 20 Church Lane, Clowne, NR Chesterfield, Derbyshire, Eng.

Children:

1752 1421 Paul William Holmes 1955- b Aug. 10

1752 1422 Cheryl Leslie Holmes 1959- b May 4

1752 161--JOHN MARLOW 1938-)Annie Cocking, Annie Newton, Mary, George, Joseph, John), son of Thomas and Annie (Cocking) Marlow, was born December 6, 1938, at Langold, England. He was a farm worker and employee of Firebeck Colliery, Langold. He married ANN SMITH March 25, 1961, at Worksop. She was born to Richard and Gladys Mary (Broome) Smith on April 23, 1941, at Worksop.

Address: 28 Riddel Ave., Langold, NR Worksop, Notts., Eng.

1752 162--ANN MARLOW 1942- (Annie Cocking, Annie Newton, Mary, George, Joseph, John) was born May 5, 1942, to Thomas and Annie (Cocking) Marlow.

Ann Marlow married KEITH TUPLING.

Address: 30 Firbeck Cres., Langold, Worksop, Notts., Eng.

1752 511--DONALD LEEDHAM 1932- (Annie Newton, Fanny Newton, Mary, George, Joseph, John) was born at Sheffield, England, to Ernest and Annie (Newton) Leedham March 6, 1932. He has been with Wood Flour Miller since 1946.

Donald married BETTY CROOKS on July 31, 1954, who was born November 21, 1937, to Douglas and Mary Crooks.

Address: 12 Errington Ave., Arbourthorne, Sheffield 2, Eng.

Child:

1752 5111 Andrew Leedham 1958- b May 3, Sheffield

1752 513--JAMES DANIEL LEEDHAM 1940- (Annie Newton, Fanny Newton, Mary, George, Joseph, John), son of Ernest and Annie (Newton) Leedham, was born October 27, 1940, at Sheffield, England. From 1955 to 1961 he attended Post Street Technical College. Since 1961 he has been Chief Estimator (engineering) for Portobello Fabrications, Ltd.

On August 6, 1960, at Sheffield, he married VALERIE BENNETT, born April 30, 1940, at Woodthorpe, Sheffield, to Frank and Ida (Richardson) Bennett.

Address: 125 Fishpond Rd. West, Woodthorpe, Sheffield 13, Eng.

1752 541--MICHAEL PATTON DORAN 1943- (Edith Newton, Fanny Newton, Mary, George, Joseph, John) was born January 13, 1943, to Patrick and Edith (Newton) Doran.

Michael Doran married ELAINE BOOTH.

Address: 11 Beaver Hill Close, Handsworth, Sheffield, Eng.

1752 542--CHRISTINE ANNETTE DORAN 1946- (Edith Newton, Fanny Newton, Mary, George, Joseph, John), daughter of Patrick and Edith (Newton) Doran, was born April 30, 1946, at Sheffield, England.

On September 4, 1965, she married DAVID REGINALD FARRER, son of Reginald and Bernice (Whitworth) Farrer, who was born June 24, 1944, at Northampton.

Address: 4A Queen's Rd., Beighton, Sheffield, Eng.

1754 111--YVONNE VALIERY HERBERT 1938- (Walter Herbert, Edith, Samuel, George, Joseph, John) was born August 8, 1938, to Walter and Ellen (McLean) Herbert at Coventry, England.

She graduated from Rhodesia Girls High School in 1953, and now works for Challenger's Kennels, Salisbury.

On August 27, 1961, at Salisbury, she married GRAHAM BEESLEY,

born October 11, 1908, to William Robert and Edna May (Adamson) Beesley.

Address: P. O. Box 22, Salisbury, Southern Rhodesia, S. Africa

Child:

1754 1111 Debra Ellen Beesley 1963- b June 13

1754 112--ANTHONY KEITH HERBERT 1939- (Walter Herbert, Edith, Samuel, George, Joseph, John) was born to Walter and Ellen (McLean) Herbert on July 13, 1939, at Sheffield, England. He completed his education at Alan Wilson Technical High School in 1955, and is now a diesel fitter for Salisbury United Omnibus Co., Salisbury.

He married MARGARET SALLY JOHN on January 23, 1963, at London, England. She was born December 23, 1943, at Hampstead, London, to Thomas and Sarah Elizabeth (Askin) John.

Address: Flat 6, Dulwich Rd., Greendale North, Salisbury, S. Rhodesia

1754 231--SUSAN BRELSFORD 1945- (Clara Palmer, Clara, Samuel, George, Joseph, John), daughter of Ken A. and Clara (Palmer) Brelsford, was born September 14, 1945, at Sheffield, England. She has been a professional dancer and office clerk. In 1964 she left England for Canada, was an office clerk until 1965, and is now laboratory assistant in histology for the Brandon General Hospital.

On October 31, 1964, at Brandon, she married CHRISTOPHER JOHN WRIGHT, son of Charles Arthur and Louisa (Charnock) Wright, born May 23, 1946, at Blackpool, England.

Address: 326A 6th St., Brandon, Manitoba, Canada

1757 121--JIM BEECH 1936- (Jim Beech, Nellie Langley, Annie, George, Joseph, John) was born February 6, 1936, and completed his education at Owler Lane Secondary School in 1953. Since, he has been a draughtsman for Davy United.

Jim Beech married MARJORIE PALMER, daughter of Ernest James and Annice Staples (Cupitt) Palmer, at Darnall, England, on March 8, 1958. She was born November 26, 1936.

Address: 14 Poole Place, Sheffield, 9, Eng.

1757 122--JACK BEECH 1941- (Jim Beech, Nellie Langley, Annie, George, Joseph, John), son of Jack and Mabel (Dobson) Beech, was born March 18, 1941, at Sheffield, England. He has been a motor engineer since completing secondary school at Sheffield in 1957.

Jack Beech married CAROLE TAYLOR July 20, 1963, at Attercliffe, England. She was born March 22, 1944, to Herbert and Minnie Maria (Burton) Taylor, at Sheffield.

Address: 30 Watch St., Woodhouse Mill, Sheffield 13, Eng.

1757 123--WALTER BEECH 1944- (Jim Beech, Nellie Langley, Annie, George, Joseph, John) was born May 19, 1944, at Sheffield, England, to Jack and Mabel (Dobson) Beech.

After attending Firth Park Grammar School, Sheffield, he became a clerk and now works for Erneston and Co., Sheffield.

Walter married ANNE YVONNE REDFEARN on January 2, 1965, at Handsworth, Sheffield. She was born to Eric and _____ (Hoyland) Redfearn October 5, 1946, at Sheffield.

Address: 9 Halsall Rd., Sheffield 9, Eng.

FAMILY DATA

FAMILY DATA

EIGHTH GENERATION

1261 1111--SANLYN LEONARD 1940- (Vivian Goff, Mary Tyner, Grace Dixon, Sarah, William, James, John) was born January 21, 1940, to Hendricks and Vivian (Goff) Leonard at Monte Vista, Colorado. She graduated from the Mercy School of Nursing, Denver, Colorado, in 1961, as a Registered Nurse, and is now employed in a doctor's office in Wheatridge, Colorado.

She married JAMES REGIS MATHEWS on February 10, 1962, at Dennes, Colorado, son of Gue E. and Marguerite (Brown) Mathews. He was born March 27, 1938, at Denver.

Address: 5151 Quitman, Denver, Colo., U. S. A.

Child:

1261 1111 1 Cynthia Louise Mathews 1963- b Feb. 9

1261 1112--DIXON LEONARD 1944- (Vivian Goff, Mary Tyner, Grace Dixon, Sarah, William, James, John), was born at Monte Vista, Colorado, on July 16, 1944, to Hendricks and Vivian (Goff) Leonard.

In 1963 she graduated from the St. Joseph School of Radiological Technology, Denver, Colorado. She is an X-ray technician at Clovis Memorial Hospital, Clovis, New Mexico.

She married THOMAS A. BLIZARD Jr., son of Thomas and Margaret (McNeil) Blizard, on March 14, 1964. He was born July 28, 1941, at Lenoir, North Carolina.

Address: 2613 Axtell, Clovis, N. Mex., U. S. A.

Child:

1261 1112 1 Allen Bradley Blizard 1964- b Nov. 28

FAMILY DATA

FAMILY DATA

FAMILY DATA

FAMILY DATA

FAMILY DATA

I N D E X

Names in CAPS are direct descendants
Names in Lower Case are spouses

Abbott, Delora, 1513 1
Abrams, Mary, 1611 29
ALEXANDER, Carol, 1261 823
ALEXANDER, Donna, 1261 821
Alexander, Emmitt, 1261 82
ALEXANDER, Jay, 1261 822
ALEXANDER, Richard, 1261 824
Allwood, Alice, 1611 27
Ambuhl, Gretchen, 1213 92
Antell, Martha, 1211 4
Arbogast, Omer, 1214 41
Arbuckle, Benn, 1265 144
ARBUCKLE, Darla, 1265 1441
ARBUCKLE, _____, 1265 1442
Ashby, Clay, 1261 31
ASHBY, Craig, 1261 3111
ASHBY, David, 1261 3113
ASHBY, Val, 1261 311
ASHBY, Steven, 1261 3112
ASHBY, Robyn, 1261 312
ATTON, Barbara, 1613 311
ATTON, Gerald, 1613 73
ATTON, Geraldine, 1613 731
ATTON, Ivy, 1613 71
Atton, James, 1613 3
ATTON, James, 1613 31
Atton, James Henry, 1613 7
ATTON, Lynn, 1613 721
ATTON, Richard, 1613 74
ATTON, Richard J., 1613 741
ATTON, Stephanie, 1613 732
ATTON, Stephen, 1613 722
ATTON, William, 1613 72
BAILEY, Anne, 1215 1
BAILEY, Clara, 1215 22
BAILEY, Dorothy, 1215 83
BAILEY, Earl, 1215 82
Bailey, Elizabeth, 1212
BAILEY, Ella, 1215 7
Bailey, Florrie, 1611 2
BAILEY, Fred, 1215 8
BAILEY, Harold, 1215 821
BAILEY, Ida, 1215 3
BAILEY, Irene, 1215 21
BAILEY, John, 1215 2
BAILEY, Joyce, 1215 811
BAILEY, Laura, 1215 6
BAILEY, Lyle, 1215 81
BAILEY, Mary, 1215 814
BAILEY, Mary Melissa, 1215 4
BAILEY, Ralph, 1215 823
BAILEY, Reba, 1215 812
BAILEY, Richard, 1215 822
BAILEY, Ronald, 1215 813
BAILEY, Rosa, 1215 9
Bailey, William, 1215
BAILEY, William Harvey, 1215 5
Ball, Mary, 124
Banister, Hazel
Bann, Dennis, 1751 54

BANN, Peter, 1751 541
BARKER, Ann, 1611 224
BARKER, Eric, 1611 222
Barker, Frederick, 1611 22
BARKER, Margaret, 1611 225
BARKER, Mary, 1611 221
BARKER, Nancy, 1611 223
Barnard, Patrick, 1213 232
Barr, William, 1263 21
Barwick, Frances, 1218 11
BATES, Annie, 1611 11
BATES, Frank, 1611 13
BATES, Garth, 1611 132
Bates, Joyce, 1757 66
BATES, Pearl, 1611 12
BATES, Sharon, 1611 131
Bates, Stanley, 1611 1
Beason, Pauline, 1213 91
Beatson, George, 1757 11
BEATSON, Geoffrey, 1757 111
BEAUMONT, Andrew, 1757 551
Beaumont, Gordon, 1757 55
BEAUDRY, Deborah, 1261 6111
BEAUDRY, Karen, 1261 6113
BEAUDRY, Laura, 1261 6112
Beaudry, Donald, 1261 611
Beech, Alfred, 1757 1
BEECH, Alfred, 1757 13
BEECH, Alfreda, 1757 14
BEECH, David, 1757 125
BEECH, Jack, 1757 122
BEECH, Janet, 1757 124
BEECH, Jim, 1757 12
BEECH, Jim, 1757 121
BEECH, Nellie, 1757 11
BEECH, Walter, 1757 123
BEESLEY, Debra, 1754 1111
Beesley, Graham, 1754 111
BEIGHTON, Barbara, 1752 171
BEIGHTON, Joseph, 1752 172
BEIGHTON, Pamela, 1752 173
Beighton, Rose, 1752 17
Benn, Hannah, 1757 4
Bennett, Valerie, 1752 513
BENOIT, Lori, 1213 6241
Benoit, Roland, 1213 624
Bently, Mary, 1757 42
Berg, Oliver, 1532 1
Berg, Oliver, 1532 2
BIEBES, Clarence, 1212 71
BIEBES, Genevieve, 1212 72
Biebes, Genevieve, 1513 12
Biebes, Horace, 1212 7
Birch, George, 1611 26
Blank, Ernestine, 1263 31
BLIZARD, Allen, 1261 1112 1
Blizard, Thomas, 1261 1112
Bloodworth, Sarah, 151
BOGUE, Heidi, 1539 122
Bogue, James, 1539 12
BOGUE, Jonathan, 1539 123
BOGUE, Timothy, 1539 121
Booth, Elaine, 1752 541
BOOTH, Karen, 1752 1411
Booth, Peter, 1752 141
Botkin, Carter, 1539, 31
BOTKIN, Laura, 1539 312
BOTKIN, Melanie, 1539 311
BOWEN, Ann, 1515 1111
BOWEN, Mark, 1515 1112
Bowen, Reon, 1513 111
Brady, Thomas, 1218 141
BRANNAN, Anita, 1215 44
Brandson, Ann, 153
Brennan, Katherine, 1261 6
Brelsford, Ken, 1754 23
BRELSFORD, Susan, 1754 231
Brewster, Harris, 1218 32
BREWSTER, Linda, 1218 321
BREWSTER, Mary, 1218 322
BRIDGEMAN, Bonny, 1212 123
BRIDGEMAN, Carianne, 1212 1122
BRIDGEMAN, Carl, 1212 119
BRIDGEMAN, Carol, 1212 113
BRIDGEMAN, Cheryl, 1212 116
BRIDGEMAN, Gloria, 1212 115
BRIDGEMAN, Ileen, 1212 13
BRIDGEMAN, James Curtis, 1212 11
BRIDGEMAN, James Michael, 1212 114
BRIDGEMAN, Joan, 1212 111
Bridgeman, John, 1212 1
BRIDGEMAN, John, 1212 122

BRIDGEMAN, Karon, 1212 117
BRIDGEMAN, Larry, 1212 124
BRIDGEMAN, Laurie, 1212 1121
BRIGEMAN, Lynn, 1212 112
BRIDGEMAN, Michelle, 1212 11. 10
BRIDGEMAN, Nancy, 1212 118
BRIDGEMAN, Roy, 1212 12
BRIDGEMAN, Sharon, 1212 121
BRIGGS, Donald, 1215 8113
BRIGGS, Loretta, 1215 8111
Briggs, Richard, 1215 811
BRIGGS, Thomas, 1215 8114
BRIGGS, William, 1215 8112
Brines, Richard, 1265 141
Brooks, William, 176
BROOKS, William, 1762
Brown, Elizabeth, 1752 18
BROWN, James, 1713 1
Brown, James, 1713
Brown, James, 1756, 1
Brown, Ula, 1263 32
Brunig, Elsie, 1261 8
Buerkett, Daulton, 1212 352
BUERKETT, Randy, 1212 3521
Bunn, Brenda, 1752 10. 2
Burley, Frances, 1752 9
Burri, David, 1261 71
BURROUGHS, Delora, 1265 1221
BURROUGHS, Patricia, 1265 1222
Burroughs, Wayne, 1265 122
CABLE, Anthony, 1211 3431
Cable, John, 1211 343
CABLE, Joni, 1211 3432
Calbreath, Norma, 1213 23
Caldwell, Ruth, 1265 21
Campbell, Nancy, 1218 151
CANNIZZARO, Elizabeth, 1732 115
CANNIZZARO, Ina, 1732 114
Cannizzaro, James, 1732 11
CANNIZZARO, Nina, 1732 113
Carbutt, Rebecca, 1612
CARRITHERS, David, 1215 1411
Carrithers, Jesse, 1215 141
CARRITHERS, Judith, 1215 1412
Carter, Virgil, 1243 131
CASE, Albert, 1243 12
CASE, Bobby, 1243, 14
CASE, Dora, 1243 13
CASE, Mary, 1245 11
Case, Robert, 1243 1
Chalmers, Rachel, 1754 22
Chamberlain, Eva, 1611 28
CHAMPION, Ethel, 1263 22
CHAMPION, Ethel, 1263 1
CHAMPION, Floyd, 1263 2
Champion, John, 1263
CHAMPION, Lelia, 1263 3
CHAMPION, Neola, 1263 21
Champion, Eva, 1215 211
Church, Thomas, 152
Caudell, Catherine, 1213 621
Clarkson, George, 1611 23
CLAYTON, Alan, 1757 62
CLAYTON, Alison, 1757 643
CLAYTON, Andrea, 1757 642
CLAYTON, Andrew, 1757 641
CLAYTON, Brian, 1757 63
CLAYTON, Christopher, 1757 621
CLAYTON, David, 1757 66
CLAYTON, George, 1757 61
CLARKSON, Georgina, 1611 231
CLAYTON, Janet, 1757 623
CLAYTON, Julie, 1757 611
CLAYTON, Martyn, 1757 622
CLAYTON, Pauline, 1757 65
CLAYTON, Roy, 1757 64
Clayton, William, 1757 6
Cochran, Don, 1215 113
COCHRAN, Garry, 1215 1132
COCHRAN, Kenneth, 1215 1131
Cocker, Ena, 1754 5
COCKING, Annie, 1752 16
COCKING, Christopher, 1752 122
COCKING, Daniel, 1752 181
Cocking, Daniel, 1752 1
COCKING, Daniel, 1752 15
COCKING, George, 1752 18
COCKING, George, 1752, 182
COCKING, James, 1752 17
COCKING, Lilian, 1752 19
COCKING, Mary, 1752 14
COCKING, Matilda, 1752 11

COCKING, Norman, 1752 183
COCKING, Samuel, 1752 12
COCKING, Valerie, 1752 121
COCKING, William, 1752 13
Conderman, Alton, 1218 13
CONDERMAN, Jerry, 1218 131
CONDERMAN, Ralph, 1218 132
Conger, Daryl, 1215 433
CONGER, Denise, 1215 4331
CONGER, Randy, 1215 4332
CONGER, Ronald, 1215 4333
Cooper, Albert, 1611 231
COOPER, John, 1611 2312
COOPER, Julie, 1611 2311
COPE, Alan, 1752 934
COPE, Glenn, 1752 931
COPE, Hedley, 1752 932
COPE, John, 1752 933
Cope, Norman, 1752 93
CORDULACK, Eva, 1731 211
CORDULACK, Jennifer, 1731 213
CORDULACK, John, 1731 212
Cordulack, Paul, 1731 21
CORDULACK, Paulette, 1731 214
Cotton, John, 1752 2
COTTON, Arthur, 1753 22
COTTON, Irenen, 1753 21
COTTON, John, 1753 23
Cotton, Rosenthal, 1218 2
COX, Carol, 1215 1331
COX, Cathy, 1215 1332
COX, Charles, 1215 133
COX, Ellen, 1215 1313
COX, Laurel, 1215 1311
COX, Lois, 1215 132
COX, Lynn, 1215 1333
Cox, Omer, 1215 13
COX, Paul, 1215 131
COX, Richard, 1215 1312
Crider, Jack, 1215 422
CRIPE, Julie, 1215 8121
Cripe, Larry, 1215 812
CRIPE, Linda, 1215 8122
CRIPE, Marcia, 1215 8123
Crooks, Betty, 1752 511
Crouch, Earl Dewette, 1211 41
CROUCH, Earl D., 1211 412
CROUCH, Joan, 1211 411
CROUCH, Larry, 1211 4121
CROUCH, Lori, 1211 4122
CRUMBLISS, Cynthia, 1261 1162
CRUMBLISS, Don, 1261 1163
Crumbliss, Richard, 1261 116
CRUMBLISS, Robert, 1261 1161
Crump, James, 1211 344
CRUMP, Kevin, 1211 3441
Crump, Roger, 1212 351
CRUMP, Scott, 1211 3442
CRUMP, Victoria, 1212 3511
CRUMP, Wendy, 1212 3512
CRUSIUS, Ann, 1215 631
CRUSIUS, Fay, 1215 633
CRUSIUS, Gay, 1215 634
CRUSIUS, Jane, 1215 611
Crusius, John, 1215 6
CRUSIUS, Jon, 1215 632
CRUSIUS, Kenneth, 1215 61
CRUSIUS, Laura, 1215 62
CRUSIUS, Lowell, 1215 63
Culbertson, John, 1267
CUTLER, Annie, 1756 1
Cutler, Arthur, 1756
CUTLER, Bessie, 1756 22
CUTLER, Edith, 1756 3
Cutler, Edith, 1714 21
CUTLER, George, 1756 2
CUTLER, John, 1754 21
Dalby, Donald, 1212 37
DALBY, Janet, 1212 372
DALBY, Judith, 1212 371
DALBY, Thelma, 1212 373
Damon, Edith, 1532 4
Danho, Esther, 1212 112
Darby, Eric, 1752 19
DARBY, Lynne, 1752 193
DARBY, Joyce, 1752 192
DARBY, June, 1752 191
Darnall, _____, 1265 141
DARNALL, Anthony, 1265 1411
Davis, Evely, 1261 12
Day, James, 1613 21
Davis, Margaret, 1754 71

Davis, Phyllis, 1214 623
Dawson, Myrtle, 1214 1
DEAL, Blakley, 1215 1612
DEAL, Lindsey, 1215 1611
Deal, Richard, 1215 161
DEAL, Stanley, 1215 1614
DEAL, Samuel, 1215 1613
DEARDURFF, Bruce, 1218 1212
Deardurff, Burdell, 1218 121
DEARDURFF, John, 1218 1214
DEARDURFF, Karen, 1218 1213
DEARDURFF, Stephen, 1218 1211
Dedic, Doris, 1732 12
DeRIVERS, Dennis, 1613 92
DeRIVERS, Frances, 1613 91
DeRIVERS, Fred, 1613 9
DeRIVERS, Harold, 1613 94
DeRIVERS, Lisle, 1613 93
DeRIVERS, Margaret, 1613 95
Devries, June, 1215 421
DIXON, Colleen, 1261 625
DIXON, Donald, 1261 65
Dixon, Elijah, 1261
Dixon, Emma, 1757 81
DIXON, Esther, 1261 82
DIXON, Florence, 1261 2
DIXON, Grace, 1261 1
DIXON, Ina, 1261 7
DIXON, James, 1261 621
DIXON, Joseph, 1261 8
DIXON, Joseph M., 1261 81
DIXON, Kathleen, 1261 612
DIXON, Kathryn, 1261 64
DIXON, Edith, 1261 3
DIXON, Laura, 1261 5
DISON, Laura Lee, 1261 813
DIXON, Lynn, 1261 811
DIXON, Marian, 1261 63
DIXON, Martin, 1261 623
DIXON, Mary, 1261 4
DIXON, Mary E., 1261 613
DIXON, Michael, 1261 812
DIXON, Moira, 1261 624
DIXON, Pat, 1261 611
DIXON, Patrech, 1261 626
DIXON, Robert, 1261 62
DIXON, Robert, 1261 622
DIXON, Shawn, 1261 627
DIXON, Susan, 1261 615
DIXON, William, 1261 614
DIXON, William, 1261 6
DIXON, William, 1261 61
Dobson, Mabel, 1757 12
Dobson, Gladys, 1618 1
DODGE, Diane, 1263 323
DODGE, Donald, 1263 32
DODGE, Janet, 1263 321
Dodge, Kenneth, 1263 3
DODGE, Kenneth Daniel, 1263 31
DODGE, Lois, 1263 322
DORAN, Christine, 1752 542
DORAN, Sharon, 1752 543
DORAN, Michael, 1752 541
Doran, Patrick, 1752 54
Dorward, Charlotte, 1511
DOUGHERTY, Elizabeth, 1211 431
Dougherty, Ralp, 1211 43
DOUGHERTY, William, 1211 432
DOUGHERTY, _____, 1211 4321
DOUGHERTY, _____, 1211 4322
DOUGHERTY, _____, 1211 4323
Downey, James, 1754 41
Drummond, David, 1212 123
Drury, Jennie, 1217 3
Drake, Kathleen, 1752 63
Dunning, Joyce, 1214 622
DUNCAN, Marjorie, 1215 431
Duncan, William, 1215 43
EASTERDAY, Alice, 1263 13
EASTERDAY, George, 1263 12
Easterday, Harvey, 1263 1
EASTERDAY, Osmond, 1263 11
EDWARDS, Barbara, 1212 431
EDWARDS, David, 1212 437
EDWARDS, James, 1212 435
EDWARDS, Joan, 1212 433
EDWARDS, Joyce, 1212 436
EDWARDS, Marilyn, 1212 434
EDWARDS, Nancy, 1212 432
Edwards, Raymond, 1754 42
Ellis, Charles, 1757 7
Enright, Mary, 1211 421

Ensley, Bernice, 1213 64
Edwards, George, 1212 43
Ervin, Gerald, 1218 162
ERVIN, Lisa, 1218 1621
Erwin, Reuben, 1263 13
ERWIN, Richard, 1263 132
ERWIN, Robert, 1263 131
EYRE, Graham, 1757 82
Eyre, Thomas, 1757 8
EYRE, Thomas, 1757 81
EYRE, Valerie, 1757 83
EYRE, Veronica, 1757 84
Farrer, David, 1752 542
Fawcett, Elizabeth, 153
Ferguson, Caroline, 1732 21
Feken, Edna, 1215 61
Feldman, George, 1512 2
Fever, Violet, 1265 2
Ffewkes, Derek, 1613 22
FFEWKES, Janice, 1613 222
FFEWKES, Roger, 1613 221
FILLEY, Carol, 1261 73
FILLEY, Dorothy, 1261 72
Filley, George, 1261 7
FILLEY, Mary, 1261 71
Finney, Daisy, 1211 621
Finnigan, Austin, 1752 91
FINNIGAN, Mary, 1752 913
FINNIGAN, Robert, 1752 912
FINNIGAN, William, 1752 911
Firestone, Denna, 1215 434
Fishel, Forrest, 1261 13
Flack, Dianne, 1213 613
FLETCHER, John, 1751 511
Fletcher, John, 1751 51
FLETCHER, Keith, 1751 512
FLETCHER, Lynn, 1715 513
FOREMAN, Carol, 1212 352
FOREMAN, Donna, 1212 351
FOREMAN, Ethel, 1212 36
FOREMAN, George, 1212 35
Foreman, George, 1212 3
FOREMAN, Glenna, 1212 32
FOREMAN, Hazel, 1212 31
FOREMAN, Louise, 1212 34
FOREMAN, Lucile, 1212 33
FOREMAN, Ruth, 1212 37
FORES, Nicholas, 1752 1211
Fores, Peter, 1752 121
FOWLER, Ada, 1613 8
FOLWER, Alfred, 1613 5
FOLWER, Alice, 1613 2
FOWLER, Amelia, 1613 6
FOWLER, Edith, 1613 7
FOLWER, Eliza, 1613 3
FOLWER, Rebecca, 1613 9
Fowler, William, 1613
FOWLER, Willie, 1613 4
FOWLER, _____, 1613 1
Fraser, Margaret, 1732 1
Freitag, Henry, 1212 33
French, Janet, 1218 41
FRIEND, Johnathan, 1611 2111
FRIEND, Nicholas, 1611 2112
Friend, Stanley, 1611 211
Gardner, Freeda, 1215 432
Garey, Lois, 1265 12
Garey, Pearl, 1211 62
Gasperson, Evelyn, 1512 1
GEISELMAN, David, 1211 6121
Geiselman, Donald, 1211 612
George, Sarah, 16
Gerjets, Doris, 1211 422
GIBBS, Grace, 1211 32
GIBBS, John, 1211 31
GIBBS, Lela, 1211 34
Gibbs, Martha, 1211 4
GIBBS, Ralph, 1211 33
GIBBS, Shirley, 1211 331
Gibbs, William, 1211 3
Gill, Margaret, 1513 31
Gilmore, Cecil, 1215 43
GILMORE, Cecil, 1215 434
GILMORE, Dana, 1215 4321
GILMORE, Jesse, 1215 432
GILMORE, Mary, 1215 433
GILMORE, Melissa, 1215 4322
GILMORE, Ruth, 1215 435
GIMBAL, Kim, 1539 111
GIMBAL, Lance, 1539 113
Gimbal, Raynor, 1539 11
GIMBAL, Shannon, 1539 112

GOFF, Allen, 1261 113
Goff, Dwight, 1261 11
GOFF, Helen, 1261 114
GOFF, Judith, 1261 116
GOFF, Norma, 1261 115
GOFF, Virgil, 1261 112
GOFF, Vivian, 1261 111
GOLDSMITH, Constance, 1751 51
GOLDSMITH, Dorothy, 1751 54
GOLDSMITH, Gordon, 1751 53
GOLDSMITH, Iris, 1751 52
GOLDSMITH, Ivy, 1751 55
GOLDSMITH, Joseph, 1751 5
Goodlad, Emma, 1752 7
GORE, Margaret, 1611 211
Gore, Thomas, 1611 21
GULL, Caroline, 1265 1
Gull, Charles, 1265
GULL, Larry, 1265 212
GULL, Linda, 1265 211
GULL, Virgil, 1265 21
GULL, William, 1265 2
Guthoff, Russel, 1265 13
Graack, George, 1211 61
GRAACK, Joy, 1211 611
GRAACK, Lynda, 1211 613
GRAACK, Lynn, 1211 614
GRAACK, Nancy, 1211 612
GRAACK, Sue, 1211 615
GRAF, Karen, 1732 112
Graf, Manfred, 1732 11
GRAF, Peg, 1732 111
Graham, Cornelia, 1532 4
Grant, Esther, 1214 4
GREEN, Christopher, 1757 222
GREEN, Kenneth, 1757 21
Green, Sarah, 126
GREEN, Stephen, 1757 221
GREEN, William, 1757 22
Green, William T., 1757 2
Green, Willie, 1261 5
Greenwood, Mary, 1754 51
GROOMBRIDGE, Edith, 1761 5
GROOMBRIDGE, Florence, 1761 3
Groombridge, James, 1761
GROOMBRIDGE, Lydia, 1761 1
GROOMBRIDGE, Mary, 1761 7
GROOMBRIDGE, Noble, 1761 6
GROOMBRIDGE, Percy, 1761 4
GROOMBRIDGE, Wilfred, 1761 2
Grove, Della, 1513
GRUNDY, Joanne, 1752 582
Grundy, Roy, 1752
GRUNDY, Stephen, 1752 581
HAGAR, Kimberly, 1513 1311
HAGAR, Larry, 1513 133
HAGAR, Peggy, 1513 132
HAGAR, Roger, 1513 131
Hagar, William, 1513 13
Hall, Joan, 1611 13
Hallihan, Josie, 1539
HANSEN, Garry, 1213 632
Hansen, Melvin, 1213 63
HANSEN, Melvin, 1213 631
Hardcastle, Ronald, 1752 52
HARDY, Craig, 1215 4251
Hardy, Loren, 1215 425
HARDY, Mark, 1215 4252
HARDY, Marla, 1215 4253
Harris, Bessie, 1211 6
HARRIS, Carol, 1211 345
Harris, Charles, 1211 34
HARRIS, Donald, 1211 342
HARRIS, Dorothy, 1211 341
HARRIS, Gregory, 1211 3422
HARRIS, Helen, 1211 344
HARRIS, Marilyn, 1211 343
HARRIS, Ronald, 1211 3421
Harrison, Dorothy, 1753 1
Harrison, Elizabeth, 171
HARTZOLD, Jeannie, 1215 1627
HARTZOLD, Joseph, 1215 1621
HARTZOLD, Julie, 1215 1626
HARTZOLD, Kathleen, 1215 1628
HARTZOLD, Mary, 1215 1623
Hartzold, Robert, 1215 162
HARTZOLD, Rodney, 1215 1622
HARTZOLD, Susan, 1215 1625
HARTZOLD, Teresa, 1215 1624
Harvey, Kathleen, 1752 11. 1
Haskett, Anna, 1218 16
HAWKES, Irene, 1757 54

Hawkes, James, 1757 5
HAWKES, Jean, 1757 55
HAWKES, Leonard, 1757 52
HAWKES, Mavis, 1757 53
HAWKES, Sydney, 1757 51
Hawkins, James, 176
HAWKINS, Rachel, 1761
Hawkisstone, Harriet, 161
Heaberlin, Margaret, 1261 81
Heinmiller, Lee, 1532 41
Henderson, David, 1532 411
Henderson, Shirley, 1261 822
HERBERT, Anthony, 1754 112
HERBERT, David, 1754 113
Herbert, Walter, 1754 1
HERBERT, Walter, 1754 11
HERBERT, Yvonne, 1754 111
Hester, Della, 1532 4
Hewitt, Ella, 1214 5
Higgins, Joseph, 1211 345
Hitch, Mary, 123
HOAG, Deborah, 1511 613
Hoag, Edward, 1511 61
HOAG, Martin, 1511 611
HOAG, Susan, 1511 612
HODGES, Michael, 1211 4111
Hodges, Noel, 1245 11
Holderby, James, 1212 322
Holm, Andrew, 1213 4
HOLM, Nora, 1213 41
HOLMES, Cheryl, 1752 1422
HOLMES, Paul, 1752 1421
Holmes, William, 1752 142
Hoogstraat, Robert, 1212 343
HOOVER, Ann, 1532 324
HOOVER, Catherine, 1532 321
HOOVER, Elizabeth, 1532 322
HOOVER, Jane, 1532 325
Hoover, Joseph, 1532 32
HOOVER, Michael, 1532 323
Hopkins, Barbara, 1261 121
Hostetter, Mellie, 1514
HOUGHTON, Christine, 1261 3321
Houghton, Robert, 1261 332
Howd, Helen, 1215 15
Hoyland, Joan, 1757 21
Hudson, Fanny, 1752 8
Hudson, Janet, 1618 21
Hudson, Leslie, 1618 2
HUDSON, Martin, 1618 21
HUDSON, Sally, 1618 211
HUNT, Fern, 1261 31
Hunt, Fletcher, 1261 3
HUNT, Gladys, 1261 33
HUNT, Laree, 1213 6112
Hunt, Larry, 1213 611
HUNT, Lary, 1213 6111
HUNT, Mildred, 1261 32
HUNT, Peggy, 1213 6113
HUNT, Scott, 1213 6114
JANSSEN, Alan, 1511 621
Janssen, Alfred, 1511 62
JANSSEN, Robert, 1511 622
Jarrett, Emily, 1618
John, Margaret, 1754 112
Johnson, Albert, 1214 8
JOHNSON, David, 1754 72
Johnson, Elizabeth, 1532 31
Johnson, George, 174
Johnson, George, 1754 7
Johnson, George, A., 1214 3
JOHNSON, George R., 1754 71
Johnson, Harold, 1754 8
JOHNSON, Robert, 1214 81
JOHNSON, Rosalyn, 1754 81
Johnson, William, 1261 2
JONES, Alan, 1532 412
JONES, Albert, 1532 4
JONES, Alta, 1215 12
JONES, Anita, 1215 443
JONES, Benjamin, 1215 44
JONES, Betty, 1215 151
JONES, Bruce, 1532 414
JONES, Cameron, 1539 212
JONES, Carol, 1532 32
JONES, Carol J., 1215 441
Jones, Charles G., 1539 21
JONES, Charles, 1532 3
JONES, Charlotte, 1215 152
JONES, Christopher, 1539 211
JONES, Connie, 1215 1423
Jones, Cora, 1513 1

JONES, Darold, 1215 421
JONES, David, 1215 4122
JONES, Debra, 1215 4121
JONES, Delora, 1513 115
JONES, Kiana, 1215 442
JONES, Diane, 1215 153
JONES, Donald, 1215 45
JONES, Edgar Albert, 1513 114
Jones, Edgar R., 1513 11
JONES, Elvin, 1215 412
JONES, Ethel, 1532 2
JONES, Etta, 1215 11
JONES, Frances, 1215 425
Jones, Francis, 1215 1
JONES, Franklin, 1215 124
JONES, Gladys, 1513 116
JONES, Glenda, 1215 1421
JONES, Gregory, 1215 4212
JONES, Helen, 1215 411
JONES, Herbert, 1215 41
JONES, Jean, 1513 112
JONES, Jeffry, 1215 4213
Jones, Jesse Clyde, 1215 4
JONES, Jesse Eugene, 1215 42
JONES, Kenneth M. 1532 31
JONES, Kenneth M., 1532 312
JONES, Kenneth Robert, 1532 416
JONES, Kenneth, W., 1215 423
JONES, Kermit, 1215 426
JONES, Kristine, 1215 4123
JONES, Pamela, 1215 4214
JONES, Laura, 1215 43
JONES, Leah, 1513 111
JONES, Leola, 1215 424
JONES, Leslie, 1532 411
JONES, Louis, 1215 14
JONES, Mabel, 1532 1
JONES, Margaret, 1532 314
JONES, Mary, 1215 141
JONES, Maxine, 1215 422
JONES, Elizabeth, 1215 16
JONES, Mildred, 1513 113
JONES, Patty, 1532 413
Jones, Paul, 1261 63
JONES, Perry, 1215 15
JONES, Ramona, 1215 4216
JONES, Randal, 1215 4217
JONES, Richard, 1532 311
JONES, Robert, 1532 41
JONES, Sarah, 1532 415
JONES, Stephanie, 1215 4211
JONES, Suzanne, 1215 1422
JONES, Thomas, 1532 313
JONES, Wesley, 1215 4215
Jones, William, 1532
JONES, Zella, 1215 13
JONES, _____, 1261 631
Jurguluks, Ursala, 1213 911
Kalgaard, Ann, 1261 311
Kane, Ben, 1752 55
KANE, Robert, 1752 551
Katzberg, LaMar, 1213 912
KEISER, David, 1215 2131
Keiser, Jerry, 1215 213
KEISER, Darin, 1215 2132
Kelly, Delmar, 1212 431
KELLEY, Michael, 1212 4311
Kemp, Joan, 1211 342
KERR, David, 1513 231
Kerr, Ezra, 1513 23
KERR, Judith, 1513 232
KERR, Kathryn, 1513 234
KERR, Patricia, 1513 233
Kerrell, Emma, 1732
Key, Rhoderick, 1215 611
King, Clara, 1215 2
Kinsella, Madeline, 1513 22
Kiper, Jodell, 1513 131
Kirk, Marjorie, 1752 12
KNOCK, Frank, 1613 252
KNOCK, Sandra, 1613 251
Knock, William, 1613 25
Knowles, Charles, 1618 3
KNOWLES, David, 1618 31
KNOWLES, Jane, 1618 32
Koch, Lee, 1215 112
Kohlhagen, Marilyn, 1511 63
Kresbach, Lois, 1215 111
Kumle, Wanda, 1513 21
LAMPE, Aletha, 1265 11
LAMPE, Caroline, 1265 14
LAMPE, Caroline Jane, 1265 122

LAMPE, Charles, 1265 123
LAMPE, Charles Vivian, 1265 12
Lampe, Herman, 1265 1
LAMPE, Jack, 1265 121
LAMPE, Ruth, 1265 13
LAMPE, Tilman, 1265 124
Landes, Vivian, 1213 9
LANGLEY, Ann, 1757 431
LANGLEY, Annie, 1757 5
LANGLEY, Alfred, 1757 9
LANGLEY, Christina, 1757 421
LANGLEY, Edith, 1757 6
LANGLEY, Ena, 1757 41
LANGLEY, Elsie, 1757 7
LANGLEY, Florrie, 1757 3
LANGLEY, Gordon, 1757 42
LANGLEY, James, 1757 4
LANGLEY, James, 1757 432
LANGLEY, James Benn, 1757 43
LANGLEY, Janet, 1757 423
Langley, Jim, 1757
LANGLEY, Linda, 1757 433
LANGLEY, Louie, 1757 8
LANGLEY, Maria, 1757 2
LANGLEY, Mary, 1757 11
LANGLEY, Nellie, 1757 1
LANGLEY, Rita, 1757 45
LANGLEY, Rosie, 1757 10
LANGLEY, Timothy, 1757 422
LANGLEY, Una, 1757 44
Lanie, Esther, 1218 12
Lawrence, Charles, 1261 114
LAWRENCE, Scott, 1261 1141
LAWRENCE, Susan, 1261 1143
LAWRENCE, Teri, 1261 1142
Laws, Marilyn, 1513 32
LAWYRE, Louise, 1214 62
LAWYER, Percy, 1214 61
Lawyer, Roy, 1214 6
LEEDHAM, Andrew, 1752 5111
LEEDHAM, Donald, 1752 511
Leedham, Ernest, 1752 51
LEEDHAM, James, 1752 513
LEEDHAM, Sadie, 1752 512
Leitch, Cordelia, 1513 2
LEONARD, Agnes, 1218 22
LEONARD, Allen, 1218 411
LEONARD, Benjamin, 1218 151
LEONARD, Bradley, 1261 1114
LEONARD, Chester, 1218 11
LEONARD, Chester, 1218 111
LEONARD, Constance, 1218 221
LEONARD, David, 1218 163
LEONARD, Dixon, 1261 1112
LEONARD, Donald, 1218 152
LEONARD, Edith, 1218 162
LEONARD, Esther, 1218 17
LEONARD, Floyd, 1218 12
LEONARD, Gayle, 1218 1514
LEONARD, George Lewis, 1218 312
LEONARD, George S., 1218 31
LEONARD, George, T., 1218 3
Leonard, Harvey, 1218
LEONARD, Harvey Joe, 1218 161
Leonard, Hendricks, 1261 111
LEONARD, Herman, 1218 4
LEONARD, Jeffrey, 1218 412
LEONARD, Justina, 1218 311
LEONARD, Karen, 1218 1513
LEONARD, Linda, 1218 1511
LEONARD, Loretta, 1218 141
LEOANRD, Louise, 1218 32
LEONARD, Lyle, 1218 21
Leonard, Marilyn, 1218 123
LEONARD, Mildred, 1218 121
LEONARD, Paula, 1261 1113
LEONARD, Randall, 1218 413
LEONARD, Rebina, 1218 142
LEONARD, Rex, 1218 1515
LEONARD, Robert, 1218 164
LEONARD, Sanlyn, 1261 1111
LEONARD, Spencer, 1218 2
LEONARD, Vicky, 1218 1512
LEONARD, Virgil, 1218 15
LEONARD, Vivian, 1218 14
LEONARD, Walter, 1218 1
LEONARD, Warren, 1218 122
LEONARD, Willard, 1218 41
LEONARD, William, 1218 16
LEONARD, Zelma, 1218 13
LINDER, Carol, 1218 171
Linder, Leslie, 1218 17

LINDER, Stanley, 1218 172
Livesy, Florrie, 1752 2
Livick, P. L., 1241 2
Lock, Carrie, 1512
Malkin, Alice, 1613 72
Marcott, Helen, 1511 6
MARLOW, Ann, 1752 162
MARLOW, John, 1752 161
Marlow, Thomas, 1752 16
Marsh, Bessie, 1218 8
MARSH, Eric, 1753 32
Marsh, George, 1753 3
MARSH, Maisie, 1753 31
Martin, Edwin, 1261 33
MARTIN, Edwin, 1261 331
MARTIN, Karen, 1261 332
Mason, Shirley, 1757 61
Mathesius, Joy, 1215 63
MATHEWS, Cynthia, 1261 1111 1
Mathews, James, 1261 1111
May, Fern, 1218 15
May, Lucille, 1218 14
McCafferty, Carrie, 1512
McClure, Anita, 1215 163
McClure, Dorothy, 1212 35
McHugh, James, 1265 142
McHUGH, Laura, 1265 1422
McHUGH, Terri, 1265 1421
McKnight, Clarice, 1215 212
McLean, Ellen, 1754 11
Melenyzer, Virginia, 1513 231
Mellott, Asa, 1212 31
Miller, Charles, 1268 1
MILLER, Donald, 1263 221
Miller, Raymond, 1263 22
Mills, Jean, 1752 57
Mirenzi, Thevesa, 1211 412
Moar, Lawrence, 1213 612
MOAR, Marti, 1213 6122
MOAR, Michael, 1213 6123
MOAR, William, 1213 6121
Moats, Bertha, 1212 11
Moats, Betty, 1212 12
Montgomery, Eleanor, 1217
Moody, Florence, 1532 3
Morefield, Sharon, 1213 911
Moreland, Loretta, 1211 44
Morse, Faith, 1732 4
Morse, Mary, 1514 2
MUEHLHAUSEN, Genevieve, 1731 21
MUEHLHAUSEN, Herbert, 1731 23
Huehlhausen, Herman, 1731 2
MUEHLHAUSEN, Isabel, 1731 22
MUEHLHAUSEN, Mark, 1731 231
Munson, Brenda, 1732 42
Murphy, Lillian, 1212 341
Murray, Eva, 1218 31
Myers, James, 1212 32
MYERS, Reta, 1212 322
MYERS, Rose, 1212 321
Naylor, Mary, 1754 21
NEWTON, Alfred, 1752 63
NEWTON, Annie, 1752 51
NEWTON, Arthur, 1752 8
NEWTON, Arthur, 1752 57
MEWTPM. Brian, 1752 92
NEWTON, Christopher, 1752 571
Newton, Clara, 1752 11.
NEWTON, Dennis, 1752 631
NEWTON, Edith, 1752 54
NEWTON, Edward, 1752 82
NEWTON, Elizabeth, 1752 31
NEWTON, Ethel, 1752 56
NEWTON, Fanny, 1752 5
NEWTON, Fanny, 1752 52
NEWTON, Florence, 1752 62
NEWTON, Gary, 1752 532
NEWTON, George, 1752 11. 2
NEWTON, Hannah, 1752 10.
NEWTON, Irene, 1752 81
Newton, James, 1752 5
NEWTON, James, 1752 7
NEWTON, Joan, 1752 93
NEWTON, John, 1752 11.
NEWTON, John, 1752 11. 1
NEWTON, Joshus, 1752 32
NEWTON, Lorainne, 1752 632
NEWTON, Annie, 1752 1
NEWTON, Margaret, 1752 633
NEWTON, Marion, 1752 11. 3
Newton, Mary, 1714 2
NEWTON, Mary, 1752 4
NEWTON, Joseph, 1752 61

NEWTON, Mary, 1752 58
NEWTON, Matilda, 1752 55
NEWTON, Peter, 1752 572
Newton, Sam, 1752
NEWTON, Samuel, 1752 6
NEWTON, Susan, 1752 11. 11
NEWTON, Squire, 1752 9
NEWTON, Terence, 1752 634
NEWTON, George, 1752 2
NEWTON, Thomas, 1752 531
NEWTON, Thomas Squire, 1752 53
NEWTON, Vera, 1752 91
NEWTON, William, 1752 3
NICKOLS, Alan, 1613 231
NICKOLS, Elizabeth, 1613 232
NICKOLS, Irene, 1613 24
NICKOLS, Kathleen, 1613 21
NICKOLS, Lois, 1613 25
NICKOLS, Olive, 1613 22
Nickols, Ralph, 1613 2
NICKOLS, Ralph, 1613 23
NICKOLS, Ralph, 1613 233
Norene, George, 1513 4
Norcliffe, Ada, 1753
Norcliffe, Henrietta, 1751
NORTH, Ada, 1618 2
NORTH, Ada Emma, 161. 12
NORTH, Ada May, 1753 3
NORTH, Adolph, 1213 71
NORTH, Albert, 1243
NORTH, Alfred Ernest, 1618
NORTH, Alfred Frances, 1714
NORTH, Alfred Frances, 1714 212
NORTH, Alfred Francis, 1714 2
NORTH, Alfred Francis, 1714 22
NORTH, Alfred T., 1618 1
NORTH, Alvin, 1213 6
NORTH, Alvin John, 1213 62
NORTH, Alvin John, 1213 621
NORTH, Amy, 1751 3
NORTH, Ann, 152
NORTH, Annie, 1757
NORTH, Annie, 1213 72
NORTH, Annie Melyza, 1611
NORTH, Arsula, 1213 4
NORTH, Arthur, 1217 3
NORTH, Barbara, 1511 633
NORTH, Barry, 1539 43
NORTH, Beatrice, 1754 3
NORTH, Betsy, 154
NORTH, Bonita, 1513 121
NORTH, Brian, 1511 632
NORTH, Bruce, 1511 631
NORTH, Candice, 1732 214
NORTH, Carol, 1539 32
NORTH, Carrie, 1266
NORTH, Catharine, 11
NORTH, Cecil, 1754 6
NORTH, Charles, 1514
NORTH, Christopher, 1213 9113
NORTH, Cindy, 1732 1211
NORTH, Clara, 1537
NORTH, Clara A., 1242
NORTH, Clara Alice, 1754 2
NORTH, Claude, 1513 1
NORTH, Clyde, 1513 22
NORTH Constance, 1751 5
NORTH, Cynda, 1539 42
NORTH, David Franklin, 1214 1
NORTH, David Wayne, 1213 9112
NORTH, Debra, 1732 221
NORTH, Delora, 1513 14
NORTH, Donald Chester, 1513 12
NORTH, Donald William, 1213 911
NORTH, Douglas Anthony, 1754 511
NORTH, Douglas William, 1213 921
NORTH, Ralph, 1511 1
NORTH, Edith Eva, 1212 43
NORTH, Edith Mary, 1714 214
NORTH, Edith Rachel, 1754 1
NORTH, Edmund, 1214 4
NORTH, Edwin, 1616
NORTH, Elizabeth, 1215
NORTH, Elizabeth, 1533
NORTH, Elizabeth Anne, 1514 21
NORTH, Elizabeth Annie, 1535
NORTH, Elizabeth Jane, 1716
NORTH, Ellen, 1755
NORTH, Elsie, 1751 4
NORTH, Emily, 1758
NORTH, Emma, 1241
NORTH, Erma, 1212 42

NORTH, Ethel, 1751 1
NORTH, Eveline, 1754 4
NORTH, Eveline, 1714 24
NORTH, Eveline Violet, 1618 3
NORTH, Fern E., 1212 41
NORTH, Fern Alberta, 1243 1
NORTH, Florence, 1513 3
NORTH, Frances, 1513 23
NORTH, Frank, 1213 9
NORTH, Freddie, 1212 6
NORTH, Frederick, 1731 3
NORTH, Gary, 1732 123
NORTH, Genevieve, 1731 2
NORTH, George, 1614
NORTH, George, 1753 1
NORTH, George Alfred, 1732 1
NORTH, George Anthony, 1754 51
NORTH, George Greenwood, 1538
NORTH, George, H. 1244
NORTH, George Samuel, 1754 5
NORTH, George Simpson, 175
NORTH, George Simpson, 1753
NORTH, George Thomas, 1732
NORTH, George Thomas, 1732 12
NORTH, George Thomas, 1732 121
NORTH, George William, 1511 63
NORTH, Gerald Biebes, 1513 122
NORTH, Gerald Charles, 1514 2
NORTH, Gerald Charles, 1514 22
NORTH, Gladys, 1514 1
NORTH, Gladys, 1751 6
NORTH, Hannah, 1263
NORTH, Harold, 1213 91
NORTH, Harriet Amelia, 1613
NORTH, Harriet Rebecca, 1212 1
NORTH, Harry S., 1732 41
NORTH, Harry Simpson, 1732 4
NORTH, Heather, 1732 422
NORTH, Helen, 1512 11
NORTH, Henry, 15
NORTH, Henry, 123
NORTH, Henry, 156
NORTH, Henry, 1534
NORTH, Henry Ratcliffe, 1213
NORTH, Herbert, 1732 42
NORTH, Howard Peter, 1511 2
NORTH, Howard William, 1511 11
NORTH, Ida, 1212 7
NORTH, Irene, 1214 42
NORTH, Isabella, 1711
NORTH, Ivy, 1754 7
NORTH, James, 12
NORTH, James, 124
NORTH, James Alva, 1213 7
NORTH, James H. 1511 3
NORTH, James Henry, 151
NORTH, James R. 1212
NORTH, James Tyson, 1751 2
NORTH, James William, 1612
NORTH, Janet, 1513 13
NORTH, Jeannette, 1511 4
NORTH, Jesse, 1212 8
NORTH, Jessie, 1213 61
NORTH, Jocelyn, 1539 31
NORTH, Joe, 1759
NORTH, John, 1
NORTH, John, 14
NORTH, John, 121
NORTH, John, 157
NORTH, John, 171
NORTH, John, 1615
NORTH, John, 1212 4
NORTH, John Alfred, 1618 11
NORTH, John Arthur, 1714 213
NORTH, John Baxter, 1712
NORTH, John Edward, 1513 223
NORTH, John Haden, 1213 3
NORTH, John Henry, 1714 21
NORTH, John Joseph, 1731 1
NORTH, John Lincoln, 1511 5
NORTH, John Robert, 1733
NORTH, John Thomas, 1714 1
NORTH, John William, 1245
NORTH, John William, 1539 4
NORTH, Joseph, 17
NORTH, Joseph, 173
NORTH, Joseph, 1214
NORTH, Joseph, 1731
NORTH, Joseph Hugh, 1732 22
NORTH, Joseph, William, 1732 2
NORTH, Josie, 1267
NORTH, June, 1213 63

NORTH, Judy, 1213 912
NORTH, Julie, 1213 642
NORTH, Karen, 1513 213
NORTH, Laura, 1268
NORTH, Laura, 1214 8
NORTH, Lela, 1511 12
NORTH, Lewis, 1513
NORTH, Lillie, 1212 2
NORTH, Linda, 1539 41
NORTH, Lisa, 1539 33
NORTH, Louise, 1511 14
NORTH, Lulu, 1512 2
NORTH, Lynn, 1214 5
NORTH, Lyla, 1513 4
NORTH, Mack, 1512 3
NORTH, Maggie, 1214 3
NORTH, Margaret, 1732 11
NORTH, Maria, 1756
NORTH, Marjorie Jean, 1511 61
NORTH, Marjorie May, 1213 622
NORTH, Mary, 13
NORTH, Mary, 125
NORTH, Mary, 155
NORTH, Mary, 174
NORTH, Mary Carole, 1754 61
NORTH, Mary E., 1262
NORTH, Mary Ellen, 1216
NORTH, Mary Ellen, 1218
NORTH, Mary Ellen, 1265
NORTH, Mary Ellen, 1752
NORTH, Mary Louise, 1539 12
NORTH, Mary Susan, 1514 23
NORTH, Maryanne, 1512 31
NORTH, Melissa, 1213 922
NORTH, Merle, 1512 1
NORTH, Michael, 1513 221
NORTH, Mildred, 1513 11
NORTH, Minnie, 1214 2
NORTH, Minnie Florence, 1715
NORTH, Minnie May, 1217 1
NORTH, Miriam Alice, 1511 13
NORTH, Miriam Elizabeth, 1539 2
NORTH, Mont, 1513 2
NORTH, Myrtle, 1214 6
NORTH, Nancy, 1539 11
NORTH, Nellie, 1753 2
NORTH, Nellie Maude, 1213 5
NORTH, Olive, 1213 1
NORTH, Omer, 1512
NORTH, Orphia, 1213 2
NORTH, Orvin, 1213 8
NORTH, Paul, 1511 6
NORTH, Paulita, 1511 62
NORTH, Patrick, 1732 212
NORTH, Penelope, 1732 211
NORTH, Phyllis, 1714 211
NORTH, Rachel, 172
NORTH, Rachel Elizabeth, 176
NORTH, Ralph, 1217 2
NORTH, Rebecca, 1619
NORTH, Richard Gordon, 1213 623
NORTH, Richard Kumle, 1513 211
NORTH, Richard Paul, 1732 122
NORTH, Richard Taylor, 1513 21
NORTH, Robert, 158
NORTH, Robert, 1214 7
NORTH, Robert Joseph, 1513 212
NORTH, Robin, 1754 512
NORTH, Rose, 1754 8
NORTH, Rose Ella, 1212 3
NORTH, Rose Ellen, 1713
NORTH, Rose, 1714 23
NORTH, Ruth, 1214 41
NORTH, Sarah, 122
NORTH, Sarah, 161.10
NORTH, Sarah Ann, 1261
NORTH, Sarah Ann, 1532
NORTH, Sarah E., 1211
NORTH, Sarah J. 1212 5
NORTH, Sarah Jane, 161.11
NORTH, Samuel, 1754
NORTH, Sandra, 1513 24
NORTH, Spencer, 1217
NORTH, Stanley, 1539 1
NORTH, Stanley, 1539 13
NORTH, Steven, 1213 9111
NORTH, Thomas Berkwood, 1732 3
NORTH, Thomas George, 1732 421
NORTH, Thomas Scott, 1213 641
NORTH, Tyler John, 1539 44
NORTH, Tyler Lee, 1732 213
NORTH, Virginia, 1213 624

NORTH, Walter Charles, 1536
NORTH, Walter Fred, 1617
NORTH, Walter Henry, 1539
NORTH, Walter Lawrence, 1539 34
NORTH, Walter LeBeau, 1539 3
NORTH, Wesley, 1213 64
NORTH, William, 16
NORTH, William, 126
NORTH, William, 153
NORTH, William, 161
NORTH, William, 1264
NORTH, William Arnold, 1213 92
NORTH, William Henry, 1511
NORTH, William Henry, 1531
NORTH, William Joseph, 1513 222
NORTH, William Reed, 1732 21
NORTH, William Tyson, 1751
NORTH, _____, 1612 1
NORTH, _____, 1612 2
NORTH, _____, 1216 3
NORTH, _____, 1612 4
NORTH, _____, 1612 5
NORTH, _____, 1753 11
Norton, Harold, 1215 62
Nutter, Rubye, 1218 21
Olechnowicz, Stanislaw, 1613 71
Oliver, Rebecca, 1612
Olmsted, Robert, 1514 21
Ostler, John, 1215 3
Ostler, William, 122
PALMER, Clara, 1754 23
PALMER, Samuel, 1754 22
Palmer, William, 1754 2
PALMER, William Eric, 1754 21
PARKINSON, Ann, 1513 312
PARKINSON, Greg, 1513 322
PARKINSON, Jo, 1513 321
PARKINSON, Joel, 1513 323
Parkinson, Nellis, 1513 3
PARKINSON, Richard, 1513 311
PARKINSON, Robert, 1513 32
PARKINSON, Thomas, 1513 31
Parsons, Phoebe, 1613 23
Parsons, Richard, 1212 121
PARSONS, Tammy, 1212 1211
PARSONS, Tommy, 1212 1212
Parton, Elsie, 1752 61
Patton, Claude, 1215 13
Paulson, Harold, 1217 1
Pell, Irene, 1757 43
PENDLETON, Diana, 1754 311
Pendleton, Ernest, 1754 3
PENDLETON, Ernest R., 1754 31
PENDLETON, Nigel, 1754 312
Penkert, Ed., 1241 2
Perry, Milicent, 1752 6
Phebus, John, 1215 83
Philips, Roger, 1215 431
PHILIPS, Roger, 1215 4311
PHILIPS, Laura, 1215 4312
Pinkham, Edith, 1212 4
Plueddeman, 1732 41
Potts, Doris, 1757 22
POULOS, Jay, 1212 3212
POULOS, Lisa, 1212 3213
Poulos, Peter Gerald, 1212 321
POULOS, Peter James, 1212 3211
Preston, Gwendoline, 1613 31
Pridham, Sarah, 15
Quinn, Edward, 1212 34
QUINN, Eleanor, 1212 342
QUINN, Helen, 1212 343
QUINN, Irene, 1212 345
QUINN, Jean, 1212 347
QUINN, Joan, 1212 348
QUINN, John, 1212 341
QUINN, Louis, 1212 346
QUINN, Monica, 1212 34. 10
QUINN, Raymond, 1212 344
QUINN, Robert, 1212 349
Ratcliffe, Rebecca, 121
Read, James, 1212 345
REDENIUS, Janet, 1212 4321
REDENIUS, Julia, 1212 4322
Redenius, Ronald, 1212 432
Redfearn, Anne, 1757 123
Reed, Maureen, 1757 64
Reed, Merl, 1732 2
REEVE, Alan, 1611 272
REEVE, Alec, 1611 28
REEVE, Alexina, 1611 281
REEVE, Annie, 1611 1

REEVE, Clive, 1611 297
REEVE, Eva, 1611 23
REEVE, Florence, 1611 21
REEVE, Glenda, 1611 294
REEVE, Goeffrey, 1611 29
REEVE, Gwendoline, 1611 22
REEVE, Jean, 1611 271
Reeve, John, 1611
REEVE, John Robert, 1611 25
REEVE, John W., 1611 2
REEVE, Kathleen, 1611 26
REEVE, Keith, 1611 293
REEVE, Margaret, 1611 273
REEVE, Richard, 1611 27
REEVE, Ruby, 1611 24
REEVE, Russel, 1611 295
REEVE, Ruth, 1611 296
REEVE, Susan, 1611 291
REEVE, Yvonne, 1611 292
REEVE, _____, 1611 3
REEVE, _____, 1611 4
REEVE, _____, 1611 5
Reury, Helen, 1732 3
Riddle, John, 1261 32
Riker, Robert, 1211 613
Rippel, 1212 36
Roberts, Clyde, 1215 22
Roberts, Helen, 1241 11
ROBERTS, Kathryn, 1215 221
Roberts, Leo, 1214 42
Robinson, James, 1761
Robinson, _____, 1715 1
Robinson, _____, 1715
ROCKERS, Dwight, 1261 723
ROCKERS, George, 1261 721
Rockers, James, 1261 72
ROCKERS, Jeanette, 1261 722
ROCKERS, Joan, 1261 725
ROCKERS, Mary, 1261 724
ROCKERS, Sarah, 1261 726
Rodgers, Derek, 1757 65
ROE, Bobby, 1243 133
ROE, Doris, 1243 131
Roe, William, 1243 13
ROE, William, 1243 132
ROGERS, Adrian, 1757 651
ROGERS, Alistair, 1754 811
Rogers, Nigel, 1754 81
Rose, Edward, 1215 152
Rose, Martha, 1261 61
ROUTH, Debra, 1212 1131
ROUTH, Gloria, 1212 1133
Routh, Richard, 1212 113
ROUTH, Richard, 1212 1132
ROUTH, Ronald, 1212 1134
Rowe, Susannah, 1213
Royston, Marion, 1756 2
Rudat, Fred, 1213 231
Russel, Mary, 1754 11
Safford, Charlene, 1215 82
SAGE, Bert, 1241 1
SAGE, Clara, 1241 2
SAGE, William, 1241 11
Sage, Willis, 1241
SAGE, Willis, 1241 3
Sainty, Mary, 15
Sarchioto, Thomas, 1513 113
Scally, Patricia, 1613 73
Schamoni, Mary, 1213 7
SCHERTZ, Carol, 1215 161
SCHERTZ, Marian, 1215 162
SCHERTZ, Paul Kenneth, 1215 163
Schertz, Paul P., 1215 16
SCHERTZ, Stephen, 1215 164
SCHOFIELD, Charlotte, 1511 41
SCHOFIELD, Clayton, 1511 42
Schofield, Gayle, 1511 4
Schofield, Mary, 1243
SCHRECK, Charles, 1511 143
SCHRECK, Dennis, 1511 142
Schreck, Orva, 1511 14
SCHRECK, Richard, 1511 141
Schroeder, Justina, 1218 3
Scrivener, Joan, 1752 53
Seaton, Mary, 1714
Seeley, Daisy, 1211 4
Sellars, Sylvia, 1757 13
Selters, Robert, 1261 11
Sharp, Mary, 1
Shaw, Larry, 1215 435
SHAW, Mechell, 1215 4352
SHAW, Suzann, 1215 5351

SHAW, Timothy, 1215 4353
Shoenfelt, George, 1211 431
Shreeve, Audrey, 1754 31
SHULTZ, Carrie, 1266 1
Shultz, William, 1266
Sills, John, 1761 3
Simcox, 1754
Simmons, Jane, 1214
Simpson, Martha, 1752 3
Simpson, Rachel, 17
SIMPSON, Reid, 1211 3312
SIMPSON, Trent, 1211 3311
Simpson, William, 1211 331
Simpson, William, 1211 331
Skiles, Joseph, 1218 321
SMITH, Alan, 1752 622
Smith, Alpha, 1213 2
Smith, Ann, 1752 161
SMITH, Barbara, 1752 621
SMITH, Chester, 1213 23
SMITH, Donna, 1213 231
Smith, Dorothy, 1757 62
SMITH, Ernest, 1213 21
SMITH, Frank, 1213 22
Smith, John, 1761
Smith, Leonard, 1752 62
Smith, Marjorie, 1215 142
SMITH, Patricia, 1213 232
Smith, Shirley, 1731 23
SMITH, _____, 1213 221
SNYDER, Richard, 1213 6242
Snyder, Robert, 1213 624
Spear, Fannie, 1214 61
Speechly, Sarah, 12
Sprehe, Henry, 1265 14
SPREHE, Karen, 1265 142
SPREHE, Bonnie, 1265 141
SPREHE, Henry, 1265 143
SPREHE, Sonja, 1265 144
Stansell, Margaret, 1539 3
STANTON, Ethel, 1213 412
STANTON, Eugene, 1213 411
Stanton, _____, 1213 41
STANTON, _____, 1213 4111
STANTON, _____, 1213 4112
STANTON, _____, 1213 4113
Stark, Rita, 1213 62
STEFFEN, Daniel, 1513 141
STEFFEN, Dennis, 1513 146
STEFFEN, Donald, 1513 143
STEFFEN, Jayne, 1513 145
STEFFEN, Joan, 1513 142
STEFFEN, Richard, 1513 144
Steffen, Vera, 1215 131
Steffen, Wayne, 1513 14
Stewart, Mary, 1261 62
Stretch, Lavonne, 1215 81
Strode, Lillian, 1539 4
Strunk, Hazel, 1241 1
Sturgeon, Lewis, 1514 1
Swartz, Lulu, 1512
Swasey, Lloyd, 1261 115
SWASEY, Lloyd, 1261 1151
SWASEY, Susan, 1261 1152
Sykes, Brian, 1757 44
SYKES, Elaine, 1757 442
SYKES, Russel, 1757 441
SYMONS, David, 1215 1512
SYMONS, Jeffrey, 1215 1513
Symons, Jerome, 1215 151
SYMONS, Patricia, 1215 1511
TALLYN, Annetta, 1215 113
TALLYN, Catherine, 1215 1111
TALLYN, Dale, 1215 1123
TALLYN, Deborah, 1215 1112
TALLYN, Edwin, 1215 111
TALLYN, Edwin, 1215 1113
TALLYN, Karen, 1215 1122
TALLYN, Kristine, 1215 1121
Tallyn, William, 1215 11
TALLYN, William, 1215 112
Taylor, Carole, 1757 122
Taylor, Keith, 1611 273
TAYLOR, Louise, 1611 2731
Taylor, Peter, 1757 14
Taylor, Ruth, 1513 2
Thacker, Dennis, 1611 271
THOMAS, Christopher, 1261 8213
THOMAS, Evelina, 1261 8212
THOMAS, Johnathan, 1261 8211
Thomas, Raymond, 1261 821
Thompson, Constance, 1756 2

Thorpe, Clara, 1218 1
THORPE, Esther, 1268 2
Thorpe, Joseph, 1268
THORPE, Ruth, 1268 1
TIPLER, Annie, 1211 1
TIPLER, Alpha, 1211 41
TIPLER, Clarence, 1211 44
TIPLER, Clement, 1211 42
TIPLER, Constance, 1211 4212
TIPLER, Dorothy, 1211 61
Tipler, Edward, 1211
TIPLER, Edward, 1211 6
TIPLER, Ellen, 1211 441
TIPLER, Leslie, 1211 62
TIPLER, John, 1211 2
TIPLER, Larry, 1211 622
TIPLER, Lisa, 1211 4221
TIPLER, Lizzie, 1211 3
TIPLER, Lori, 1211 4222
TIPLER, Richard, 1211 421
TIPLER, Ruth, 1211 43
TIPLER, Teresa, 1211 4214
TIPLER, Terrance, 1211 4213
TIPLER, Timothy, 1211 4211
TIPLER, Tom, 1211 621
TIPLER, William Edward, 1211 4
TIPLER, William Lynn, 1211 422
TIPLER, _____, 1211 5
Tipper, Nita, 1613 74
Toney, Martin, 1261 312
TOWELL, David, 1752 144
TOWELL, Lillian, 1752 143
TOWELL, Marjorie, 1752 141
TOWELL, Pamela, 1752 142
Towell, William, 1752 14
TOWNSEND, Carol, 1539 411
Townsend, Charles Dyer, 1539 41
TOWNSEND, Charles W., 1539 412
Tupling, Keith, 1752 162
TYNER, Helen, 1261 13
Tyner, James, 1261 1
TYNER, Mary, 1261 11
TYNER, Maurice, 1261 12
TYNER, Maurice, 1261 121
Tyson, Maria, 175
Tyson, Sharon, 1265 121
ULRICH, David, 1539 22
ULRICH, Gretchen, 1539 23
Ulrich, John, 1539 2
ULRICH, Karen, 1539 21
UNDRELL, Nina, 1752 562
UNDRELL, Patricia, 1752 561
Undrell, Sydney, 1752 56
Vernon, Cynthia, 1732 121
VICKERS, Amy, 1741
Vickers, _____, 174
Waddell, Lyle, 1512 11
Wadsworth, Clara, 1215 8
Waite, Lois, 1218 4
Walker, Minnie, 1213 9
Wallis, Margaret, 1512 3
Walls, Earl, 1539 42
WALLS, Robert, 1539 422
WALLS, Troy, 1539 421
Ware, George, 1212 5
Ware, William, 1212 5
Warner, Ellen, 1215 412
WATERHOUSE, Julie, 1757 532
WATERHOUSE, Robert, 1757 531
Waterhouse, Stanley, 1757 53
WATTS, Christopher, 1611 124
Watts, Lois, 1539 1
WATTS, Melanie, 1611 121
WATTS, Peter, 1611 123
Watts, Ray, 1611 12
WATTS, Raymond, 1611 122
Welbourne, Elizabeth, 173
Welsh, Inez, 1213 6
Welch, Peter, 1754 61
WELLER, Bonnie, 1213 611
WELLER, Natalie, 1213 6131
WELLER, Patricia, 1213 612
WELLER, Robert, 1213 614
WELLER, Troy, 1213 6132
Weller, William, 1213 61
WELLER, William, 1213 613
WELLS, Jacqueline, 1757 413
WELLS, John, 1757 411
WELLS, Norman, 1757 412
Wells, Norman Victor, 1757 41
West, Mary, 12
WESTFALL, Alvin, 1214 623

WESTFALL, Diana, 1214 6232
WESTFALL, Donna, 1214 6221
WESTFALL, Donnadeane, 1214 621
Westfall, Errol, 1214 62
WESTFALL, Gordon, 1214 6223
WESTFALL, Julia, 1214 6224
WESTFALL, Larry, 1214 6233
WESTFALL, Steven, 1214 6231
WESTFALL, Theodore J. 1214 6222
WESTFALL, Theodore P., 1214 622
Whalley, John, 1752 10. 1
WHALLEY, June, 1752 10. 12
WHALLEY, Paul, 1752 10. 11
WHEELER, Cynthia, 1218 1422
Wheeler, Edward, 1218 142
WHEELER, Jeffrey, 1218 1421
White, Janet, 1263 12
Whittle, Desmond, 1714 24
WHITTLE, John, 1714 242
WHITTLE, Peter, 1714 241
WHYSALL, Audrey, 1754 41
WHYSALL, Jacqueline, 1754 42
Whysall, John, 1754 4
Wilkey, Arlene, 1215 133
WILLIAMS, Dee, 1212 3711
Williams, Maxine, 1212 11
Williams, Norman, 1212 371
Williamson, Fern, 1211 33
WILSON, Brenda, 1212 3422
Wilson, Carol, 1732 22
Wilson, Floyd, 1212 342
WILSON, Golder, 1243 141
Wilson, Harris, 1243 14
WILSON, John, 1243 142
WILSON, Roy, 1212 3421
Winfield, Bert, 1613 8
Winfrey, Nellie, 1215 41
Wolf, Lena, 1211 42
WOLF-FREDERIKSEN, Carl, 1261 643
Wolf-Frederiksen, Flemming, 1261 64
WOLF-FREDERIKSEN, Karen, 1261 641
WOLF-FREDERIKSEN, Lise, 1261 642
Wood, Hilda, 1754 6
WORMAN, James, 1513 1212
WORMAN, Jefrey, 1513 1211
Worman, Larry, 1513 121
WRAGG, Alan, 1752 10. 22
WRAGG, Arthur, 1752 10. 2
WRAGG, David, 1752 10. 4
Wragg, James, 1752 10.
WRAGG, Kathryn, 1752 10. 21
WRAGG, Rose, 1752 10. 1
WRAGG, Sylvia, 1752 10. 3
Wright, Christopher, 1754 231
Wycoff, Blanche, 1263 2
Yerk, Algin, 1215 21
YERK, Debra, 1215 2121
YERK, Donald, 1215 212
YERK, Larry, 1215 2122
YERK, Linda, 1215 2112
YERK, Lyle, 1215 211
YERK, Marilyn, 1215 213
YERK, Sharon, 1215 2111
YOUNG, Ian, 1751 522
YOUNG, Jean, 1751 521
Young, Thomas, 1751 52
Zea, Mabel, 1215 14
ZIEMER, David, 1214 6212
ZIEMER, Janet, 1214 6213
ZIEMER, John, 1214 6211
Ziemer, Lyle, 1214 621

ADDITONAL INDEX

ADDITIONAL INDEX

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 9999 06664 775 9